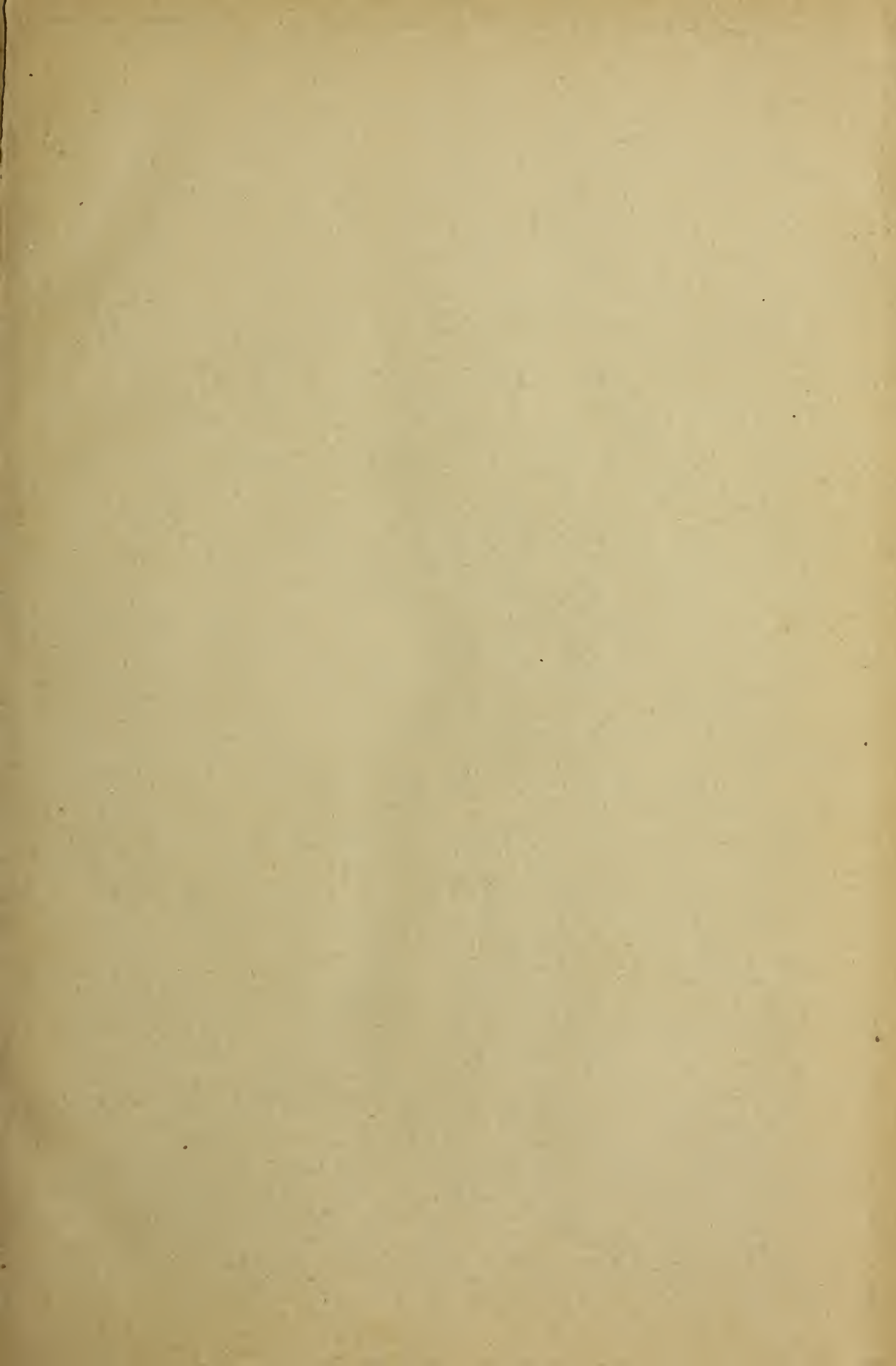


N:

F  
130













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

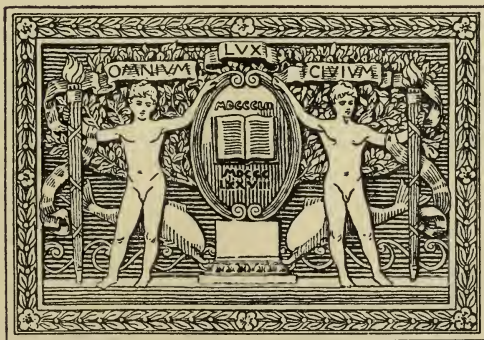
<https://archive.org/details/findinglistofgen00bost>

GENEALOGIES, AND LOCAL HISTORIES.





A FINDING LIST  
OF  
GENEALOGIES,  
AND  
TOWN AND LOCAL HISTORIES  
CONTAINING FAMILY RECORDS  
IN  
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON.



BOSTON.  
PUBLISHED BY THE TRUSTEES.  
1900.



## PREFACE.

---

The late Arthur M. Knapp, then Custodian of Bates Hall, had in December, 1898, completed a revised and greatly enlarged edition of a list of genealogies and local histories which was published in the Bulletin of this Library for October, 1891. The material as thus left was practically in the definite shape in which Mr. Knapp wished it to appear. Miss Agnes C. Doyle has since made additions to and revised the titles, without disturbing the original plan of the list. The work is now offered as a guide to persons searching for genealogical clues, and is in no sense to be considered as constructed on bibliographical lines. It is especially meant for practical use within the limits of the Central Library.

It is hoped eventually to make a list, which shall include not only the present matter, with more bibliographical detail, but also more in the way of genealogical material, such as British county and town histories, parish registers, wills, etc., of which this Library has an important collection, and to which it is constantly adding. The present index may therefore be regarded as prefatory only to a more comprehensive attempt.

The following facts should be especially noted:

Many genealogies to be found in serial publications and other works are not here indexed. Durrie's Index may be profitably used for entries of this sort.

The general works and periodicals on genealogy and heraldry are only selections. To learn the entire resources of the Library in these directions it will be necessary to consult the Bates Hall Catalogue under the captions "Genealogy"; "Heraldry"; and under the names of countries or smaller divisions, the subdivision "Heraldic and Social Distinctions."

July 1, 1900.



# SHELF CHANGES.

—◆—

In many cases, books have been transferred from their permanent location to the Bates Hall Reference Library. It will prove a convenience to readers to see if the number of the works which they wish to consult is in the following list. If so, time may be saved by applying for the corresponding Bates Hall number on the right of the column.

2150.55	=	B.H.Ref.982.1	2350a.93	=	B.H.Ref.1001.10	3523.64	=	B.H.Ref.993.18
2150a.42	=	B.H.Ref.991.13	2352.51	=	B.H.Ref.1000.2	3954.81	=	B.H.Ref.990.10
2150a.44	=	B.H.Ref.991.12	2352.55	=	B.H.Ref.991.9	3954.109a	=	B.H.Ref.990.11
2221.77	=	B.H.Ref.20.3	2352.81	=	B.H.Ref.1003.13	4320.110	=	B.H.Ref.990.8
2223.52	=	B.H.Ref.964.3	2352.83	=	B.H.Ref.1000.9	4330.50	=	B.H.Ref.990.2
2230a.48	=	B.H.Ref.953.32	2352.101	=	B.H.Ref.991.11	4330.53	=	B.H.Ref.990.3
2230a.74	=	B.H.Ref.12.2	2353.10	=	B.H.Ref.564.10	4330.54	=	B.H.Ref.990.4
2230a.76	=	B.H.Ref.981.7	2353.30	=	B.H.Ref.560.11	4330.116	=	B.H.Ref.990.5
2320.49	=	B.H.Ref.982.15	2353.33	=	B.H.Ref.1001.7	4330.118	=	B.H.Ref.981.6
2323.104	=	B.H.Ref.991.3	2353.70	=	B.H.Ref.1003.10	4331.53	=	B.H.Ref.1004.9
2325.60	=	B.H.Ref.991.4	2353.80	=	B.H.Ref.1002.14	4331.124	=	B.H.Ref.981.5
2330.3	=	B.H.Ref.982.14	2354.52	=	B.H.Ref.1003.17	4332.3	=	B.H.Ref.994.8
2330a.53	=	B.H.Ref.994.6	2354.59	=	B.H.Ref.1001.19	4332.101	=	B.H.Ref.982.9
2331.12	=	B.H.Ref.982.6	2354.62	=	B.H.Ref.1002.5	4333.100	=	B.H.Ref.993.15
2331.13	=	B.H.Ref.982.7	2354.73	=	B.H.Ref.1002.12	4333.125	=	B.H.Ref.993.7
2331.58b	=	B.H.Ref.1003.18	2355.51	=	B.H.Ref.1001.12	4333.127	=	B.H.Ref.992.1
2332.3	=	B.H.Ref.994.19	2355.70	=	B.H.Ref.564.17	4334.113	=	B.H.Ref.992.5
2332.8	=	B.H.Ref.993.4	2355.73	=	B.H.Ref.1002.8	4335.9	=	B.H.Ref.994.10
2332.15	=	B.H.Ref.982.2	2355.78	=	B.H.Ref.1002.19	4335.16	=	B.H.Ref.1000.14
2332.51	=	B.H.Ref.982.8	2355.105	=	B.H.Ref.1002.1	4335.79	=	B.H.Ref.1000.12
2333.2	=	B.H.Ref.994.16	2356.1	=	B.H.Ref.1001.3	4336.36	=	B.H.Ref.1000.17
2333.24	=	B.H.Ref.953.2	2356.2	=	B.H.Ref.1002.2	4336.64	=	B.H.Ref.1004.15
2333.50	=	B.H.Ref.994.20	2356.5	=	B.H.Ref.1002.15	4336.178	=	B.H.Ref.1004.17
2333.55	=	B.H.Ref.992.8	2356.7	=	B.H.Ref.1003.16	4337.104	=	B.H.Ref.992.11
2333.100	=	B.H.Ref.1000.16	2356.27	=	B.H.Ref.563.9	4337.132	=	B.H.Ref.994.4
2335.1	=	B.H.Ref.984.1	2356.33	=	B.H.Ref.1002.10	4337.183	=	B.H.Ref.993.11
2335.51	=	B.H.Ref.994.9	2356.71	=	B.H.Ref.1001.1	4338.186	=	B.H.Ref.984.3
2335.52	=	B.H.Ref.994.15	2357.33	=	B.H.Ref.1001.18	4339.26	=	B.H.Ref.1000.6
2335.63	=	B.H.Ref.994.18	2357.34	=	B.H.Ref.1001.5	4339.60	=	B.H.Ref.1004.7
2336.16	=	B.H.Ref.991.6	2357.35	=	B.H.Ref.1001.20	4339.62	=	B.H.Ref.994.17
2337.16	=	B.H.Ref.1000.10	2357.38	=	B.H.Ref.1002.4	4339a.66	=	B.H.Ref.982.12
2337.18	=	B.H.Ref.1003.2	2357.40	=	B.H.Ref.1002.11	4339a.95	=	B.H.Ref.994.10
2337.25	=	B.H.Ref.1004.18	2357.42	=	B.H.Ref.1002.9	4350.54	=	B.H.Ref.551.1
2337.52	=	B.H.Ref.993.9	2357.43	=	B.H.Ref.1001.17	4350a.179	=	B.H.Ref.1001.13
2337.53	=	B.H.Ref.993.3	2357.49	=	B.H.Ref.1001.15	4351.110	=	B.H.Ref.1001.1
2337.55	=	B.H.Ref.981.2	2358.6	=	B.H.Ref.541.7	4351.113	=	B.H.Ref.563.8
2337.61	=	B.H.Ref.994.11	2370a.50	=	B.H.Ref.993.16	4352.6	=	B.H.Ref.563.10
2337.69	=	B.H.Ref.993.2	2373.72	=	B.H.Ref.993.12	4352.69	=	B.H.Ref.1002.17
2337.70	=	B.H.Ref.981.1	2376.69	=	B.H.Ref.993.19	4352.77	=	B.H.Ref.1003.11
2338.71	=	B.H.Ref.993.6	2379.66	=	B.H.Ref.992.4	4352.79	=	B.H.Ref.1002.5
2339.58	=	B.H.Ref.993.8	2390.2.15	=	B.H.Ref.990.7	4352.100	=	B.H.Ref.1002.18
2339.68	=	B.H.Ref.1004.6	2430a.76	=	B.H.Ref.971.21	4352.105	=	B.H.Ref.992.9
2345.21	=	B.H.Ref.512.4	2433.55	=	B.H.Ref.961.8	4352.106	=	B.H.Ref.1001.9
2350.1	=	B.H.Ref.550.1	2434.51	=	B.H.Ref.972.1	4352.118	=	B.H.Ref.1001.8
2350.2	=	B.H.Ref.550.2	2434.63	=	B.H.Ref.952.4	4352.123	=	B.H.Ref.1001.11
2350.9	=	B.H.Ref.992.7	2435.21	=	B.H.Ref.952.2	4352.140	=	B.H.Ref.991.8
2350.10	=	B.H.Ref.560.4	2436.54	=	B.H.Ref.964.12	4353.145	=	B.H.Ref.1003.12
2350.16	=	B.H.Ref.551.5	2486.1	=	B.H.Ref.973.2	4354.107	=	B.H.Ref.1003.15
2350.38	=	B.H.Ref.550.1	2500a.61	=	B.H.Ref.972.2	4354.132	=	B.H.Ref.1002.7
2350a.54	=	B.H.Ref.1001.16	2503.138	=	B.H.Ref.982.12	4355.66	=	B.H.Ref.1004.10
2350a.86	=	B.H.Ref.1001.6	2630a.58	=	B.H.Ref.11.1	4359.7	=	B.H.Ref.1001.4
			2832.4	=	B.H.Ref.12.8	4359.20	=	B.H.Ref.1001.14



## SHELF CHANGES

4374.120 =	B. H. Ref. 991.5	4434.170 =	B. H. Ref. 992.12	4450a.73a =	B. H. Ref. 551.4
4410.145 =	B. H. Ref. 990.6	4435.30 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.8	4451.10 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.3
4411.102 =	B. H. Ref. 990.16	4435.31 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.16	4451.51a =	B. H. Ref. 560.6
4411.145 =	B. H. Ref. 991.1	4435.33 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.4	4451.54 =	B. H. Ref. 551.7
4411.153 =	B. H. Ref. 990.13	4435.35 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.7	4451.120 =	B. H. Ref. 1002.13
4411.109 =	B. H. Ref. 990.14	4435.52 =	B. H. Ref. 981.3	4452.111 =	B. H. Ref. 552.4
4412.124 =	B. H. Ref. 990.12	4435.57 =	B. H. Ref. 982.10	4453.45 =	B. H. Ref. 543.1
4430.115 =	B. H. Ref. 990.1	4435.173 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.1	4454.2 =	B. H. Ref. 1002.16
4430.132 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.15	4436.23 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.5	4454.11 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.4
4430a.17 =	B. H. Ref. 992.2	4436.119 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.14	4455.50 =	B. H. Ref. 561.3
4430a.20 =	B. H. Ref. 992.14	4436.138 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.5	4457.104 =	B. H. Ref. 982.13
4430a.123 =	B. H. Ref. 992.10	4436.146 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.3	4457.114 =	B. H. Ref. 982.13
4430a.133 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.4	4436.173 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.13	4458.13 =	B. H. Ref. 1002.3
4431.58 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.5	4436.180 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.11	4466.145 =	B. H. Ref. 992.13
4431.61 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.12	4437.1.14-17 =	B. H. Ref. 990.18	4472.19.24 =	B. H. Ref. 991.7
4431.102 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.3	4437.60 =	B. H. Ref. 981.4	4476.72 =	B. H. Ref. 993.13
4432.71 =	B. H. Ref. 982.5	4437.141 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.9	4476.73 =	B. H. Ref. 993.14
4432.101 =	B. H. Ref. 1001.2	4438.69 =	B. H. Ref. 1004.2	4532.100 =	B. H. Ref. 992.6
4433.56 =	B. H. Ref. 982.12	4438.77 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.6	4533.110 =	B. H. Ref. 952.1
4433.67 =	B. H. Ref. 994.13	4439.178 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.13	4536.104 =	B. H. Ref. 954.9
4433.147 =	B. H. Ref. 994.2	4439.187 =	B. H. Ref. 993.5	4537.127 =	B. H. Ref. 952.5
4433.187 =	B. H. Ref. 994.7	4439.190 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.7	5541.77 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.8
4434.6 =	B. H. Ref. 993.10	4441.169 =	B. H. Ref. 991.10	6226.10 =	B. H. Ref. 993.1
4434.59 =	B. H. Ref. 994.12	4450.55 =	B. H. Ref. 551.8	6238.50 =	B. H. Ref. 973.1
4434.60 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.8	4450.56 =	B. H. Ref. 552.1	6338.10.2 =	B. H. Ref. 990.19
4434.63 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.1	4450.107 =	B. H. Ref. 551.2	6460a.9 =	B. H. Ref. 993.20
4434.69 =	B. H. Ref. 992.3	4450.113 =	B. H. Ref. 551.6	B. 6042.60 =	B. H. Ref. 1003.14
4434.83 =	B. H. Ref. 994.14	4450a.65 =	B. H. Ref. 1002.20	C. 187.1.8 =	B. H. Ref. 991.2
4434.132 =	B. H. Ref. 993.17	4450a.72 =	B. H. Ref. 1000.11	G. 293.1 =	B. H. Ref. 562.1



# BIBLIOGRAPHIES, DICTIONARIES AND OTHER GENEALOGICAL GUIDES.

---

The following list is a selection of important general works of reference. The numerous heraldic and genealogical works of Burke and other similar reference books have been omitted.

- Albizzi, A. d'. Christlicher Potentaten und Fuersten Stammenbaeume. Strassburg, 1627. 6250.9
- America heraldica. Edited by E. de Vermont. N. Y. [1886.] 4430.115.1
- American genealogist, a catalogue of family histories. Albany, 1897. 2332.15
- Anderson, J.  
Royal genealogies. London, 1732. \*\*K.70.4
- Appleton, W. S.  
Index to testators in Waters's Genealogical gleanings in England. Boston, 1898. 4338.186
- Positive pedigrees and authorized arms of New England. Boston, 1891. 4332.112
- Armor, W. C.  
Scotch-Irish bibliography of Pennsylvania. Nashville, 1896. 2154.111
- Austin, J. O.  
Ancestral dictionary. [Providence, 1891.] 64 charts. 4434.108
- Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. Albany, 1889. 4330.54
- Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. Albany, 1887. 4330.53
- One hundred and sixty allied families. [Salem, 1894.] 4330.116
- Betham, W.  
Genealogical tables of the sovereigns of the world. London, 1795. 2210.51
- Bodge, G. M.  
Soldiers in King Philip's war. Boston, 1891. 4352.114
- Same. 1896. 4352.140
- Bowditch, N. I.  
Suffolk surnames. London, 1861. 2333.24; \*\*E.210.5
- For earlier editions consult the Bates Hall catalogue.
- Bridger, C.  
An index to the printed pedigrees, contained in county and local histories, the Heralds' visitations, and in the more important genealogical collections. London, 1867. 2435.21
- Browning, C. H.  
Americans of royal descent. Phila., 1891. 4331.117
- Same. 1897. 4331.124
- Crisp, F. A.  
List of parish registers. London, 1898. 2501.81
- Dexter, O. P.  
Genealogical cross-index of the Dictionary of James Savage. N. Y., 1884. 2331.13
- Durrie, D. S.  
Index to American genealogies and genealogical material. Albany, 1895. 4432.71
- For earlier editions consult the Bates Hall catalogue.
- Emmerton, J. A., and H. F. G. Waters.  
Gleanings from English records about New England families. Salem, 1880. 4433.56
- Esteban y Diaz, W.  
Árbol genealógico cronológico-histórico de los soberanos de España. Toledo, 1898. 3090a.71
- Examen crítico, programa y notas del árbol genealógico-cronológico-histórico de los soberanos de España. Toledo, 1886. 3090a.70
- Farmer, J.  
Genealogical register of the first settlers of New England. Lancaster, Mass., 1829. 2335.2
- Foster, J.  
Collectanea genealogica. London, 1882-85. 2500a.61
- Royal lineages of our noble and gentle families. London, 1883-87. 2433.55
- Gatfield, G.  
Guide to books and manuscripts relating to English and foreign heraldry and genealogy. London, 1892. 4537.127
- George, H. B.  
Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. Oxford, 1875. 2223.52; \*\*K.262.6
- Glenn, T. A.  
List of some American genealogies. Phila., 1897. 2150.55
- Goode, G. B.  
Virginia cousins. Richmond, 1887. 4532.100
- Goodwin, N.  
Genealogical notes on first settlers of Massachusetts and Connecticut. Hartford, 1856. 2332.8
- Graham, A.  
Genealogical and chronological tables illustrative of Indian history. London, 1880. 5040.26
- Green, T. M.  
Historic families of Kentucky. Cincinnati, 1889. 4333.100

- Griffin, A. P. C.  
Index of American history in historical collections. Boston, 1889. 2150a.44  
A continuation to 1895 is on 2150a.42.
- Grimaldi, S.  
Origines genealogicae; sources whence English genealogies may be traced. London, 1828. 4532.103
- Guppy, H. B.  
Homes of family names in Great Britain. London, 1890. 4536.104
- Hamersly, T. H. S.  
Army and navy register, 1776-1887. N. Y., 1888. 3954.81
- Hayden, H. E.  
Virginia genealogies. Wilkes-Barre, 1891. 4334.113
- Heitman, F. B.  
Historical register of officers in the Continental army. Washington, 1893. 4412.124  
Historical register of the United States army, 1789-1889. Washington, 1890. 3954.109
- Holden, E. S.  
A primer of heraldry for Americans. N. Y., 1898. 2230a.48
- Holgate, J. B.  
American genealogy. N. Y., 1851. 2330.3
- Hotten, J. C.  
Original lists of persons who went to America, 1600-1700. London, 1874. 2332.51; \*\*K.183.1
- Hughes, T. P.  
American ancestry. Vol. I-II. Albany, 1887-98. 4435.57
- Huguenots.  
Baird, C. W. Huguenot emigration to America. N. Y. [1885.] 3523.64  
Brock, R. A., editor. Huguenot emigration to Virginia. Richmond, 1886. 4476.22.5  
Haag, E. & E. La France protestante. Paris, 1846-58. 9 v. 2644.7  
Same. 1877-88. 6 v. 4640.60  
Huguenot society of America.  
Collections. N. Y., 1886. 3541.70  
Proceedings. N. Y., 1884, 91. 3540a.55  
Huguenot society of London.  
Proceedings. London, 1887-98. 5521.56  
Publications. Lymington, 1887-98. 5521.55  
Huguenot society of South Carolina.  
Transactions. Charleston, S. C., 1899. 3521.79
- Ogilvy, G. Anglo-French Huguenots in 1873. Manuscript. 6637.1
- Waldron, W. W.  
Huguenots of Westchester [N. Y.]. N. Y., 1864. 5548.52
- See also under the division Local Histories:  
Dresden, Maine; Oxford, Mass.
- Indicateur nobiliaire de Belgique, etc. Bruxelles, 1869. 2237.10
- Kneschke, E. H.  
Deutsche Grafen-Haeuser der Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1852-54. 3 v. 2832.4
- Las Cases, Marquis de.  
Genealogical atlas of royal families of Europe. London, 1801. 6230.6
- Le Neve, P.  
Pedigrees of knights made by Charles II.—Anne. London, 1873. 2410a.58; \*\*K.143.8
- Lorenz, O.  
Genealogisches Handbuch der europäischen Staatengeschichte. Berlin, 1895. 2230a.74
- Mailhol, D. de.  
Dictionnaire historique et héraldique de la noblesse française. Paris, 1895, 96. 2630a.58
- Marshall, G. W.  
Genealogist's guide. Guilford, 1893. 4533.110
- Morse, A.  
General register of descendants of several ancient Puritans. Boston, 1859. 2333.23; 2332.53
- New York. Public Library.  
Hand-list of American genealogies. N. Y., 1897. 2159.50
- Nichols, J. G., editor.  
Topographer and genealogist. London, 1846-58. 2486.1  
[103 tables, mostly English pedigrees.] Cab.24.26.1
- Phillimore, W. P. W.  
How to write the history of a family. London, 1887, 96. 2439.18
- Rye, W.  
Records and record searching. London, 1888. 2434.64
- Sabine, L.  
The American loyalists. Boston, 1847. B.4307.7; \*\*G.3633.5
- Same. 2 v. Boston, 1864. 2345.21
- Saffell, W. T. R.  
Records of the Revolutionary war. Baltimore, 1894. 2323.104
- Savage, J.  
Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-62. 2331.12
- Sims, R.  
Manual for the genealogist. London, 1888. 2434.63  
For earlier editions consult the Bates Hall catalogue.
- Stiles, H. R.  
A hand-book of practical suggestions in genealogy. Albany, 1899. 2230a.76
- Stokvis, A. M. H. J.  
Manuel d'histoire, de généalogie et de chronologie de tous les états du globe. Leide, 1888-93. 2221.77
- United States pensioners prior to 1830. C.187.1.8
- United States revolutionary pensioners to 1840. 4411.145
- Waters, H. F. G.  
Genealogical gleanings in England. Boston, 1885-89. 4339a.66  
Same. Salem, 1892. 2503.138  
An index to testators by W. S. Appleton (Boston, 1898), is on 4338.186.
- Welles, A.  
American family antiquity. N. Y., 1880, 81. 4330.50
- Whitmore, W. H.  
American genealogist. Albany, 1875. 2337.13  
For earlier editions consult the Bates Hall catalogue.
- Whittemore, H.  
Genealogical guide to the early settlers of America. Part I. A—B. N. Y., 1898. 2330.60
- Zieber, E.  
Heraldry in America. Phila., 1895. 4330.118

## SERIAL PUBLICATIONS.

---

The following titles represent a selection of the most valuable serials containing genealogical matter. Many of them, in which are American families, previous to 1895, have been indexed in Durrie's Index to American genealogies [B.H.Ref.982.5].

- Almanach de Gotha. 1773, 1782-84, 86-1813, 1815-date. Gotha. 6219a.1  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.8.
- American genealogical queries. 1887, 89. Newport, R. I. 4336.101
- American historical register. Vol. 1-4, new series, vol. 1, no. 1, 2. Sept., 1894-April, 1897. Phila., 1895-97. 4312.178  
No more was published.
- American repository.  
See Boogher's repository.
- Anales de la nobleza de España. 1886-90. Madrid. \*\*D.209.6  
No more was published.
- Annuaire de la noblesse de France et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe. Paris, 1843-date. 4639.14  
The volume for 1889, which contains an index, and the latest issue are on B.H.Ref.13.1.
- Annuaire de la noblesse de Russie. 1889, 91. St.-Petersbourg. 3067.100  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.1.
- Annuario della nobilita italiana. 1879-date. Pisa. 2739a.51  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.5.
- Bangor historical magazine.  
See Maine historical magazine.
- Boogher's repository. Vol. 1, nos. 1-3. Phila., 1883. 5322.5  
No more was published.
- Curio, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1-4. Sept.-Dec., 1887. N. Y., 1887, 88. 5300.6
- Danmarks Adels Aarbog. Aargang 5-16. Kjøbenhavn, 1888-99. 2839a.65  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.4.
- Essex antiquarian, The. Vol. 1, 2. Salem, 1897, 98. 2354.114
- Essex institute. Historical collections. Vol. 1-35. Salem, 1859-99. 2358.20  
An index of vol. 1-27 is on 4451.33.
- Genealogical advertiser, The. Vol. 2. Cambridge, Mass., 1899. 2330a.62
- Genealogical magazine. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1898-99. 2430a.76
- Genealogical queries and memoranda. Vol. 1, nos. 1-8. London, 1896-98. 2506.134
- Genealogical society of Pennsylvania. Miscellany. No. 1. Phila. [1895.] 4431.112
- Genealogisch-historisch-statistischer Almanach. Weimar, 1824-48. 4219a.15
- Genealogischer Almanach der regierenden Fürstenthäuser Europas. 1-12. Dresden, 1881-92. 2218.52
- Genealogisches Taschenbuch der Ritter- und Adels-Geschlechter. Brünn, 1870. 4839a.16
- Genealogist, The. Vol. 1-22. London, 1877- [98]. 6238.50  
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.
- Giornale araldico-genealogico-diplomatico. Tomo 17. Pisa, 1889, 90. 6220.68
- Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch der freiherrlichen Häuser. 1871, 72, 75-84, 86-date. Gotha. 2839.50  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.6.
- Gothaisches genealogisches Taschenbuch der gräflichen Häuser. 1871-date. Gotha. 2839.51  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.7.
- Granite monthly. Vol. 1-25. Dover, etc., 1877-98. Per. Room 4435.54
- Herald and genealogist. Vol. 1-8. London, 1863-74. 2436.54
- Heraldic journal. Vol. 1-4. Boston, 1865-67. 6226.10
- Historical record, The: devoted principally to the early history of Wyoming valley. Vol. 1-4. Wilkes-Barre, Penn., 1887-93. 4374.115
- Historical register. Notes and queries, historical and genealogical, relating to interior Pennsylvania. Vols. 1, 2. Harrisburg, 1883, 84. 4470.75
- Jaarboek van den nederlandschen adel. Jaargang 1-6. 's Gravenhage, 1888-94. 2837.50  
The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.14.2.  
No more was published.
- Kings county genealogical club collections. Vol. 1, nos. 1-4. [Brooklyn, 1882], 88. 4374.40
- Magazine of New England history. Vol. 1-3. Newport, 1891-93. 4357.102  
Successor to New England notes and queries [4357.100].  
No more was published.
- Maine genealogist and biographer. Vol. 1-3. Augusta, 1875-78. 3 v. in 1. 4435.52
- Maine historical and genealogical recorder. Vol. 1-8. Portland, 1884-95. 4437.60
- Maine historical magazine. Vol. 1-9. Bangor, 1885-95. 4437.65  
Vol. 1-7 are entitled Bangor historical magazine.  
No more was published.
- Mayflower descendant, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1-3. Boston, 1899. 4352.156



- Miscellanea genealogica et heraldica. New series, vol. 1-4; 2d series, vol. 1-5; 3d series, vol. 1, 2. 1870-[97]. London, 1874-97. 2434.51
- Nantucket historical association. Bulletin. Vol. 1, no. 1, 2. [Nantucket.] 1896, 98. 4457.120
- Narragansett historical register. Vol. 1-9 (nos. 1, 2). 1882/83-1891. Hamilton, R. I., 1883-91. Per. Room 4437.50  
No more was published.
- New Brunswick magazine. Vol. 1, 2. July, 1898-June, 1899. St. John, 1898, 99. 7396.20
- New England biblioplist, The. Vols. 1-9. 1880-96/97. Boston, 1881-97. 2154.29
- New England historical and genealogical register, The. Vol. 1-53. Boston, 1847-99. B.H.Ref.984.1  
An index of genealogies in the first 50 vols. is in vol. 50 and on B.H.Ref.984.2.  
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.
- New England notes and queries. Vol. 1. Newport, 1890. 4357.100  
Succeeded by the Magazine of New England history [4357.102].
- New York genealogical and biographical record. Vol. 1-25, 27-30. N. Y. [1870-99.] 2337.55  
An index to vol. 1-24 is on 2337.70.  
Current numbers are kept in the Periodical Room.
- Newport historical magazine.  
See Rhode Island historical magazine.
- Notes and queries: chiefly relating to interior Pennsylvania. Edited by W. H. Egle. [2d], 3d series, vol. 1, 2 (nos. 1, 2). Harrisburg, Penn., 1883, 87. 4470.74
- Old Eliot. Vol. 2, nos. 8-12. Eliot, Me., 1898. 4435.163
- Old Ipswich. Vol. 1, no. 1. Ipswich, 1899. 4432.20
- "Old Northwest" genealogical quarterly. Vol. 1. Columbus, 1898. 4334.140
- Our ancestors. [Vol. 1, no. 1, 2.] Phila., 1882. 4437.55
- Pennsylvania German society. Proceedings and papers. Vol. 1-7. [Lancaster, Penn.] 1891-97. 4372.17
- Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. Vol. 1-22. Phila., 1877-98. Per. Room 5335.1
- Putnam's monthly historical magazine. Vol. 1-6. 1892/93-98. Salem, 1893-[98]. 4457.114  
A continuation of Salem press historical and genealogical record [4457.104].
- Revue d'histoire nobiliaire et d'archéologie héraldique. 1e année. Paris, 1882. 4636.3
- Revue historique nobiliaire et biographique. [Sér. 1]; 2; 3, t. 1-5. Paris, 1862-80. 4635.52  
An index of vol. 1-17 is on 4635.53.
- Rhode Island historical magazine. Vol. 1-7. 1880-87. Newport, R. I., 1881-87. 4436.58  
Vol. 1-4 are entitled Newport historical magazine.
- Salem press historical and genealogical record. Vol. 1, 2. 1890/91, 91/92. Salem. [1890-92.] 4457.104  
Continued as Putnam's monthly historical magazine [4457.114].
- Virginia magazine of history and biography. Vol. 1-6. Richmond, 1893-99. 4474.200

# PATRIOTIC-HEREDITARY SOCIETIES.

---

Only such publications of these societies as contain genealogical matter are here introduced. Other publications may be found by consulting the name of each society in the Card Catalogue.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>American historical register and monthly gazette of the patriotic-hereditary societies of the United States of America. Vol. 1-4. New series, vol. 1, nos. 1, 2. Sept., 1894-April 1897. Phila., 1895-97. 4312.178<br/>No more was published.</p> <p>American-Irish historical society. Journal. Vol. 1, 2. 1898, 99. 4317.38</p> <p>Colonial dames of America. Pennsylvania society. Register. 1898. 4410a.150</p> <p>Colonial daughters of the Seventeenth century, Brooklyn, N. Y. Organization, &amp;c. 1898. 4410a.140</p> <p>Colonial society of Pennsylvania. Charter, constitution . . . members, &amp;c. 1896, 99. 4419a.103</p> <p>Daughters of the American Revolution. Warren and Prescott chapter. The Revolutionary ancestry of the members. Compiled by [Agnes Blake Poor]. Boston, 1899. = 4439a.134</p> <p>Daughters of the Revolution. General society. Ancestral register. 1896. 4411.153</p> <p>General society of colonial wars. Annual register. [1894, 95.] 4411.143</p> <p>Roll of New Hampshire men at Louisburg, 1745. G. C. Gilmore, compiler. 1896. 4412.131</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">See also Society of colonial wars.</p> <p>Holland society of New York. Year book. 1887-88, 88-89, 97. 4472.100</p> <p>Paul Jones club of the Sons of the American Revolution, Portsmouth, N. H. Year book. 1897. 4419a.110</p> <p>Pennsylvania-German society. Proceedings and papers. Vol. 1-7. 1891-97. 4372.17</p> <p>Society of colonial wars. California. Publication no. 1. 1896. 4412.130</p> <p>Massachusetts. Year book. 1897-99. 4412.132</p> <p>Missouri. Register. 1898. 4412.135</p> <p>New Hampshire. Register. 1898. 4412.134</p> <p>Society of Mayflower descendants, Massachusetts. The Mayflower descendant. Vol. 1, no. 1-3. 1899. 4352.156</p> | <p>Society of the Cincinnati. Connecticut. 1783-1890. Historical sketches. Compiled by Rev. A. N. Lewis. [1890.] 4422.225<br/>Bound with this is a list of officers and members for 1895/96.</p> <p>Massachusetts. List of members, including a complete roll of the original members, with brief biographies compiled by F. S. Drake. 1872. 2352.50</p> <p>Same. 1880. 2352.79</p> <p>Memorials of the society. By F. S. Drake. 1873. 2352.55</p> <p>Memorials of the society. Edited by J. M. Bugbee. 1890. 2352.101</p> <p>New York. Institution of. Biographical sketches of members. 1886. 4320a.164</p> <p>Society of the War of 1812. General society. Charter . . . register. 1893, 94. 4411.138</p> <p>Sons of the American Revolution. National society. Year book. 1894-96. 4411.155<br/>The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.990.17.</p> <p>California society. History, &amp;c. 1897. 4411.172</p> <p>Connecticut society. Year book. 1891-96. 4411.170</p> <p>District of Columbia society. Register. 1896. 4411.167</p> <p>Report of the historian. 1895-6. 4411.171</p> <p>Year book. 1897. 4411.166</p> <p>Maine society. Constitution, roll of members, &amp;c. 1897. 4410a.131</p> <p>Massachusetts society. Historical memoranda. 1897, 99. 4411.169</p> <p>Year book, 1893, 94. 4411.140</p> <p>Missouri society. Year book. 1899. 4411.175</p> <p>Sons of the Revolution. California. Year book. 1894, 95. 4411.141</p> <p>Illinois. Year book. 1895. 4410a.129</p> <p>Iowa. Constitution, by-laws and register. 1893-95. 4419.156</p> |
|--|--|

- Sons of the Revolution.
- Massachusetts.  
 Register. 1895, 97, 99. 4410a.125  
 The latest issue is on B.H.Ref.990.15.
- Missouri.  
 Year book. 1895, 96, and supplement, 98. 4410a.128
- New Jersey.  
 Constitution, by-laws and register. 1892. 4411.110
- New York.  
 Year book. 1893. Supplement no. 1, 1898. 4411.139
- Ohio.  
 Year book. 1895, 97. 4411.163
- Pennsylvania society.  
 Decennial register. 1888-98. 4410a.118  
 Register. 1893, 95, 96-7. 4410a.124  
 Year book of the societies composed of descendants of the men of the Revolution. By Henry Hall. 1890. N. Y., 1891. 4411.102  
 History of the Sons of the American revolution, Sons of the Revolution, Society of the Cincinnati, and others.  
 Whittemore, H.  
 The heroes of the American Revolution and their descendants. [Brooklyn.] 1897-99. 4410a.145



# NEW ENGLAND TOWN AND COUNTY HISTORIES.

---

This list does not include English local history, in which this library is specially strong. Marshall's Genealogist's guide [4533.110] indicates where all the known English pedigrees may be found.

## A

<b>Abington, Massachusetts.</b>		<b>Ashburnham, Massachusetts.</b>	
Hobart, A. 1839.	2356.34	Stearns, E. S. 1887.	4352.77
Hobart, B. 1866.	2356.42	<b>Ashby, Massachusetts.</b>	
150th anniversary. 1862.	2356.41	Proprietors' records. 1729-1833.	4354.54
<b>Acton, Maine.</b>		<b>Ashfield, Massachusetts.</b>	
Fullonton, J. 1847.	4439a.15	Ellis, E. R. 1888.	4336.119
<b>Acton, Massachusetts.</b>		Howes, B. [1883.]	4459.102
Boutwell, G. S. Revolutionary soldiers. 1852.	4355.24	Howes, B. 1887.	4459a.100
Fletcher, J. 1890.	4450.114	<b>Athol, Massachusetts.</b>	
Shattuck, L. 1835.	2357.45	Caswell, L. B. 1899.	4351.149
<b>Acworth, New Hampshire.</b>		<b>Atkinson, New Hampshire.</b>	
Merrill, J. L. 1869.	**G.293.2	Cogswell, W. 1850.	4337.44.6
<b>Adams, Massachusetts.</b>		<b>Attleborough, Massachusetts.</b>	
Rice, F. P. First records. 1892.	4353.166	Bliss, L. 1836.	2356.4; **E.225.5
<b>Addison county, Vermont.</b>		Daggett, J. 1834.	2357.41
Smith, H. P., editor. 1886.	4430a.61	Daggett, J. 1894.	4354.133
Swift, S. 1859.	4431.9	<b>Auburn, Massachusetts.</b>	
<b>Alfred, Maine.</b>		Vital records. 1900.	2350a.94
Parsons, U. 1872. 4439a.12; No. 11 in 4425.68		<b>Augusta, Maine.</b>	
<b>Amesbury, Massachusetts.</b>		North, J. W. 1870.	2336.52
Hoyt, D. W. 1871.	2335.51		
Merrill, J. 1880.	2353.78		
<b>Amherst, Massachusetts.</b>			
History, 1731-1896. 1896.	4351.133		
Judd, S. 1863.	2356.33		
Records, 1735-88.	2356.80		
<b>Amherst, New Hampshire.</b>			
Farmer, J. 1820.	4436.134		
Farmer, J. 1837.	4339.22; 4337.44.5		
Secomb, D. F. 1883.	4339.60		
<b>Andover, Massachusetts.</b>			
Abbot, A. 1829.	2357.11		
Bailey, S. L. 1880.	2353.75		
Moar, G. 1859.	2357.17		
<b>Andover, New Hampshire.</b>			
Moore, J. B. 1822.	4436.106		
<b>Andover, Vermont.</b>			
Hemenway, A. M. 1886.	4437.114		
<b>Androscoggin county, Maine.</b>			
Sanford, E. F., and W. P. Everts. 1873.	4430.56		
<b>Antrim, New Hampshire.</b>			
Cochrane, W. R. 1880.	4435.30		
Whiton, J. M. 1852.	4338.24		
<b>Arlington, Massachusetts.</b>			
Cutter, B., and W. R. Cutter. 1880.	2353.70		

## B

<b>Baldwin, Maine.</b>	
Ridlon, G. T. 1895.	4434.170
<b>Bangor, Maine.</b>	
Centennial. 1870.	4338.14
Maine historical magazine. 1885-1895.	4437.65
Vol. 1-7 are entitled Bangor historical magazine.	
<b>Barkhamstead, Connecticut.</b>	
Lee, W. W. 1881.	4438.73
Lee, W. W. Soldiers, 1775-1865. 1897.	4439.204
<b>Barnstable, Massachusetts.</b>	
Otis, A. 1888, 90.	4337.104
Sprague, F. W. Revolution. 1894.	No. 2 in 4434.183
<b>Barnstable county, Massachusetts.</b>	
Deyo, S. L. 1890.	4450.107
Dudley, D. 1873.	2355.63; 4352.111
Freeman, F. 1858.	2350.9
<b>Barnstead, New Hampshire.</b>	
Jewett, J. P. 1872.	4333.51
<b>Barre, Massachusetts.</b>	
Thompson, J. W. Centennial. 1875.	2353.44
<b>Barrington, Rhode Island.</b>	
Bicknell, T. W. 1898.	4438.160
<b>Bartlett, New Hampshire.</b>	
Ridlon, G. T. 1895.	4434.170

- Bath, Maine.**  
Lemont, L. P. 1874. 4338.54  
Reed, F. M. 1894. 4435.119
- Bath, New Hampshire.**  
Sutherland, D. 1855. 4339.52
- Bedford, Massachusetts.**  
Brown, A. E. 1891. 4451.112  
Brown, A. E. 1892. 4359.111  
Shattuck, L. 1835. 2357.45  
Stearns, J. F. 1879. 4455.13; No. 3a in 4455.66
- Bedford, New Hampshire.**  
Foster, A., and P. P. Woodbury. 1824. 4337.44.1  
4335.69  
History. 1851. 4335.69
- Belchertown, Massachusetts.**  
Doolittle, M. 1852. 3544.23  
Lyman, P. W. 1877. 2354.53
- Belfast, Maine.**  
White, W. 1827. 4339.18  
Williamson, J. 1877. 2334.54
- Belknap county, New Hampshire.**  
Hurd, D. N. 1885. 4450a.60
- Bennington, Vermont.**  
Jennings, I. 1869. 3548.77
- Berkley, Massachusetts.**  
Sanford, E. 1872. 2356.51
- Berkshire, Vermont.**  
Royce, S. [1871.] No. 2 in 4436.28; 4434.8.2
- Berkshire county, Massachusetts.**  
Berkshire historical society. 4452.68  
Field, D. D. 1829. 4359.4  
History. 1829. 2358.5  
History. 1885. 4451.55  
Holland, J. G. 1855. 2358.6.2, pt. 3
- Berlin, Connecticut.**  
Camp, D. N. 1889. 4439.125
- Berlin, Massachusetts.**  
Houghton, W. A. 1895. 4353.145
- Berwick, Maine.**  
Spencer, W. D. Revolutionary soldiers. 1898. 4435.175
- Bethel, Maine.**  
Centennial. 1874. 4338.27  
Lapham, W. B. 1891. 4435.122
- Bethlehem, Connecticut.**  
Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36
- Bethlehem, New Hampshire.**  
Bolles, S. 1883. 4439a.109
- Beverly, Massachusetts.**  
Pool, W. Inscriptions. [1882.] 4454.162  
Pool, W. Inscriptions. [1887.] 2358.20.24  
Stone, E. M. 1843. 2357.1
- Biddeford, Maine.**  
Folsom, G. 1830. 4339.3  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Billerica, Massachusetts.**  
Farmer, J. 1816. 2357.32  
Hazen, H. A. 1883. 2352.81  
Sage, M. H. 1898. 4432.151  
200th anniversary. 1855. 4456.143; B.4129.57
- Block Island, Rhode Island.**  
Harris, E. D. Epitaphs. 1883. 2339.76  
Livermore, S. T. 1877. 2339.66  
Sheffield, W. P. 1876. 4374.28
- Bloomfield, Connecticut.**  
Stiles, H. R. 1859. 2336.20  
Stiles, H. R. 1891. 4430.132
- Bloomfield, Maine.**  
Hanson, J. W. 1849. 2339.8
- Blue Hill, Maine.**  
Dodge, R. G. W. 1889. 4435.116; 4437.65.5
- Boscawen, New Hampshire.**  
Coffin, C. C. 1878. 4331.53  
150th anniversary. 1884. 4438.79  
Price, E. 1823. 4336.59
- Boston, Massachusetts.**  
Bridgman, T. 1856. 2354.22; B.6042.60  
Bridgman, T. Epitaphs. Copp's Hill. 2334.4; B.4335.1; 4338.77  
Bridgman, T. Epitaphs. Granary. 2354.22; B.6042.60; \*\*K.251.2  
Bridgman, T. Epitaphs. King's Chapel. 2334.10; B.4335.2
- Drake, S. G. 1856. 2350.10  
Index of probate records. 4450.140  
McDonald, E. Epitaphs. Copp's Hill. 2353.69; 2353.65; 2353.87; \*\*L.53.75  
Records commissioners. Reports. 1876-. 6350a.41; \*\*G.293.1  
Suffolk deeds. 4455.50  
Wall, C. A. 1896. 2358.112  
Whitmore, W. H. Epitaphs. Copp's Hill. 2334.56  
Winsor, J. 1880, 81. 4451.51  
The records of baptisms, marriages, and deaths kept by various churches have been copied and indexed, and can be consulted at City Hall.
- Boxborough, Massachusetts.**  
Hager, L. C. 1891. 4354.107
- Boxford, Massachusetts.**  
Perley, S. 1880. 2354.65
- Blandford, Massachusetts.**  
Gibbs, W. H. 1850. 4359.51
- Boylston, Massachusetts.**  
Centennial. 1887. 4352.78  
Davenport, M. 1831. 4354.23
- Bradford, Massachusetts.**  
Kingsbury, J. D. 1883. 2356.74  
Woodbury, L. A. Revolution. 1895. 4359.38
- Bradford, Vermont.**  
MacKeen, S. 1875. 2338.51
- Braintree, Massachusetts.**  
Bates, S. A. Revolutionary soldiers. 1898. 4359.127  
Pattee, W. S. 1878. 2355.72; \*\*K.272.1  
Records, 1640-1793. 4350a.154; \*\*K.52.2
- Braintree, Vermont.**  
Bass, H. R. 1883. 4436.4
- Branford, Connecticut.**  
Baldwin, E. C. Annals, 1640-1800. 4337.1.3, 4
- Brattleboro, Vermont.**  
Burnham, H. 1880. 4435.32
- Bremen, Maine.**  
Johnston, J. 1873. 2335.60
- Brewster, Massachusetts.**  
Mayo, C. E. Inscriptions. 1898. 4434.239
- Bridgeport, Connecticut.**  
Orcutt, S. 1886. 4450a.72
- Bridgewater, Connecticut.**  
Orcutt, S. 1882. 2352.83
- Bridgewater, Massachusetts.**  
Cary, M. 1824. 2332.13  
Centennial. 1856. 2356.6; No. 3 in 4455.54  
Latham, W. Epitaphs. 1882. 2356.66  
Mitchell, N. 1840. 2356.7  
Records, 1656-81. 4455.140
- Brimfield, Massachusetts.**  
Hyde, C. M. 1879. 2353.68  
Morse, J. Church records. 1856. No. 6 in 4353.35

- Bristol, Connecticut.**  
Jennings, J. J. Centennial. 1885. 4439.116
- Bristol, Maine.**  
Johnston, J. 1873. 2335.60
- Bristol, Rhode Island.**  
Miller, W. J. 1881. 4336.71  
Munro, W. H. 1880. 4433.57
- Bristol county, Massachusetts.**  
History. 1899. 4342.188
- Brookfield, Massachusetts.**  
Temple, J. H. 1887. 2350a.86
- Brookline, Massachusetts.**  
Goddard, S. A. 1872. 2465.6; No. 9 in 4458.51  
Historical publication society. 1897-. 2355.45  
Lyon, W. H. First parish. 1898. 3544.146  
Records, 1634-1838. 2355.61  
Records, 1872-84. 2356.102  
Woods, H. F. 1874. 2355.52
- Brooksville, Maine.**  
Wheeler, G. A. 1875. 4332.59
- Brownfield, Maine.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Brunswick, Maine.**  
Wheeler, G. A., and H. Warren. 1877. 4333.54
- Buxton, Maine.**  
Church of Christ. Records, 1763-1817. 5543.29  
Goodwin, W. F. 1871. 2336.53  
Marshall, J. M. Centennial. 1874. 2337.58  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- C**
- Calais, Maine.**  
Knowlton, I. C. 1875. 4339.29
- Cambridge, Massachusetts.**  
Harris, W. T. Epitaphs. 1845. \*\*2334.3  
Paige, L. R. 1877. 2354.52  
Proprietors' records. 1896. 2355.82
- Camden, Maine.**  
Locke, J. L. 1859. 2339.11
- Campton, New Hampshire.**  
Centennial. 1868. 4339.37
- Canaan, Maine.**  
Hanson, J. W. 1849. 2339.8
- Candia, New Hampshire.**  
Eaton, F. B. 1852. 4339.14  
Moore, J. B. 1893. 4436.105
- Canterbury, New Hampshire.**  
Patrick, W. 1834. 4337.44.4
- Canton, Connecticut.**  
Brown, A. 1856. 4335.85  
Phelps, N. A. 1845. 4336.33
- Canton, Massachusetts.**  
Births, etc., 1797-1845. 4350a.194  
Huntoon, D. T. V. 1893. 4351.108
- Cape Cod, Massachusetts.**  
Freeman, F. 1858. 62. 2350.9
- Carlisle, Massachusetts.**  
Shattuck, L. 1835. 2357.45
- Carroll county, New Hampshire.**  
Merrill, G. D. 1889. 4430a.49
- Casco Bay, Maine.**  
Colesworthy, D. C. 2339.4
- Castine, Maine.**  
Wheeler, G. A. 1875. 4332.59
- Castleton, Vermont.**  
Epitaphs. 1885. 4435.37; 4436.10.2
- Central Falls, Rhode Island.**  
Grieve, R. 1897. 4430.62
- Charlemont, Massachusetts.**  
White, J. 1858. 4355.53; No. 12 in 4338.18
- Charlestown, Massachusetts.**  
Boston Record commissioners. 6350a.41.3; \*\*G.293.1.3  
First Church. Records, 1632-1789. \*\*3540a.50  
Frothingham, R. 1845-49. 4352.6  
Hunnewell, J. F. 1888. 4350a.172  
Wyman, T. B. 1879. 2331.58
- Charlestown, New Hampshire.**  
Saunderson, H. H. 1876. 2338.23
- Charlestown, Rhode Island.**  
Tucker, W. F. 1877. No. 5 in 4454.79
- Charlton, Massachusetts.**  
Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.2  
Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.2
- Chelmsford, Massachusetts.**  
Allen, W. 1820. 4358.50
- Chelsea, Vermont.**  
Centennial. 1884. 4437.101
- Cherryfield, Maine.**  
Milliken, J. A. [1886.] 4438.80
- Cheshire, Connecticut.**  
Davis, C. H. S. 1870. 4335.16
- Cheshire, Massachusetts.**  
Raynor, E. M., and E. L. Petitcherc. 1885. 2350a.75
- Cheshire county, New Hampshire.**  
Hurd, D. H. 1886. 4450a.62
- Chester, Massachusetts.**  
Copeland, A. M. 1892. 4353.117
- Chester, New Hampshire.**  
Bell, C. 1863. 4339.35; No. 3 in 4436.51; 4337.44.7  
Chase, B. 1869. 4431.2
- Chesterville, Maine.**  
Sewall, O. 1875. 4332.56
- Claremont, New Hampshire.**  
Spofford, C. B. Epitaphs. 1896. 4436.179  
Waite, O. F. R. 1868. 4327.72  
Waite, O. F. R. 1895. 4436.177
- Clinton, Massachusetts.**  
Ford, A. E. 1896. 4353.149
- Cohasset, Massachusetts.**  
Bigelow, E. V. 1898. 4452.144
- Colchester, Connecticut.**  
Records. 1715-30 (?). 4339.32
- Colerain, Massachusetts.**  
MacClellan, C. H. 1885. 4455.18
- Concord, Massachusetts.**  
Births, etc., 1635-1850. 4350a.190  
Potter, C. E. 1887. 4430.12  
Shattuck, L. 1835. 2357.45  
Walcott, C. H. 1884. 2356.79
- Concord, New Hampshire.**  
Bouton, N. 1856. 4355.66  
Moore, J. B. 1824. 2338.15  
Records, 1732-1820. 4456.140
- Connecticut.**  
Bailey, F. W. Marriages prior to 1800. 4439.187  
Clark, A. H. 1st Revolutionary regiment. 1897. 4414.115  
Goodwin, N. 1856. 2332.8  
Hinman, R. R. 1846. 2337.53  
Hinman, R. R. 1852-[56]. 2337.69  
Public records, 1636-1775. 4336.20  
Soldiers. 4320.110



- Connecticut valley, Massachusetts.  
History. 1879. 4350.54
- Conway, New Hampshire.  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Coös county, New Hampshire.  
Powers, G. 1841. 4339.33  
Powers, G. 1880. 4339.42
- Cornish, Maine.  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Cornwall, Connecticut.  
Gold, T. S. 1877. 4438.55
- Cornwall, Vermont.  
Matthews, L. 1862. 2337.7
- Coventry, Connecticut.  
Births, etc., 1711-1844. 4430a.122
- Coventry, Vermont.  
White, P. H. 1859. No. 7 in 4393.23
- Cromwell, Connecticut.  
Dudley, M. S. 1880. 4438.24
- Croydon, New Hampshire.  
Cooper, J. 1852. 4338.53  
Wheeler, E. 1867. 4436.168
- Cummington, Massachusetts.  
Miller, H. E. 1881. No. 10 in 4459.39
- D**
- Damariscotta, Maine.  
Cushman, D. Q. 1882. 4338.72
- Danbury, Connecticut.  
Bailey, J. M. 1896. 4430a.112
- Danby, Vermont.  
Williams, J. C. 1869. 4335.89
- Danvers, Massachusetts.  
Baptisms, 1689-1772. 2358.20.16, 18; No. 6 in 4350a.158  
Centennial. 1852. No. 1 in 4352.24; 4353.13; 2356.13  
Hanson, J. W. 1848. 2357.10  
Soldiers' record. 1895. 4353.140
- Darien, Connecticut.  
Huntington, E. B. 1868. 4438.1
- Dartmouth, Massachusetts.  
Andrews, S. M. First Christian church. 1880. 4340.88  
Bi-centennial. 1865. 4358.13  
Ricketson, D. 1858. 2357.14
- Dedham, Massachusetts.  
Baptisms, etc., 1638-1845. 4350a.174  
Births, etc., 1635-1845. 4350a.165  
Births, 1844-1890. 4350a.186  
Births, etc., 1887-1896. 4350a.189  
Deaths, 1844-1890. 6349.67  
Dedham historical register. [1890-] 4350a.182  
Mann, H. 1847. 2356.14  
Marriages, 1844-90. 4350a.188  
Records, 1636-1659. 4350a.184  
Records, 1659-1673. 4350a.187  
Records, 1672-1706. 4350a.210  
Slafter, C. Epitaphs. 1888. 4350a.175  
Worthington, E. 1827. 2357.39
- Deer Isle, Maine.  
Hosmer, G. L. 1886. 2339.82
- Deerfield, Massachusetts.  
Sheldon, G. 1895, 96. 2355.105
- Deerfield, New Hampshire.  
Cogswell, E. C. 1878. 4434.56
- Denmark, Maine.  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Dennis, Massachusetts.  
Swift, C. F. 1884. 2350a.63
- Dennysville, Maine.  
Centennial. 1886. 4438.28
- Derby, Connecticut.  
Orcutt, S., and A. Beardsley. 1880. 4431.58
- Derry, New Hampshire.  
Parker, E. L. 1851. 2338.9
- Derryfield, New Hampshire.  
Manchester historic association. 1897-. 4337.47  
Moore, W. E. 1896, 97. 4436.185  
Potter, C. E. 1846. 2388.10
- Dorchester, Massachusetts.  
Births, etc., 163-?-1825. 6350a.41.21; \*\*G.293.1.21  
Births, etc., 1715-1727. 4350a.194  
Blake, J. 1846. 2357.6  
Clapp, D. 1883. 4338.125  
Epitaphs. 1845. No. 12 in 4459.39  
Epitaphs. 1869. 4336.155; No. 7 in 4452.34  
First Church. Records, 1636-1734. 4354.108  
History. 1859. 2356.27  
Orcutt, W. D. 1893. 4351.113  
Town records. \*\*G.293.1.4; 6350a.41.4
- Douglas, Massachusetts.  
Emerson, W. A. 1879. 2354.60
- Dover, Massachusetts.  
Smith, F. 1897. 2356.110
- Dover, New Hampshire.  
Historical society. 1894. 4337.38  
Thompson, M. P. 1892. 4436.162
- Dresden, Maine.  
Allen, C. E. 1892. 4435.127
- Dublin, New Hampshire.  
Centennial. 1855. 2338.22
- Dudley, Massachusetts.  
Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.1  
Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.1  
Town records, 1732-1794. 4353.156
- Dummerston, Vermont.  
Mansfield, D. L. 1884. 4434.9
- Dunbarton, New Hampshire.  
Stark, C. 1860. 2338.11
- Dunstable, Massachusetts.  
Bi-centennial. 1878. 4332.52  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3  
Nason, E. 1877. 2354.54
- Dunstable, New Hampshire.  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3
- Durham, Connecticut.  
Fowler, W. C. 1866. 4336.32
- Durham, Maine.  
Stackpole, E. S. 1899. 4435.173
- Duxbury, Massachusetts.  
Records, 1642-1770. 4455.267  
Winsor, J. 1849. 2356.2
- E**
- East Boston, Massachusetts.  
Sumner, W. H. 1858. 2353.30  
Sumner, W. H. 1869. 2353.76
- East Greenwich, Rhode Island.  
Greene, D. H. 1877. 2339.69
- East Haddam, Connecticut.  
Field, D. D. 1814. 4439.173  
Niles, H. B. 1887. 4439a.41
- East Haven, Connecticut.  
Dodd, S. 1824. 2336.25

- East Providence, Rhode Island.**  
Bliss, G. N. 1876. 4439a.47
- East Windsor, Connecticut.**  
Stiles, H. R. 1859. 2336.20  
Stiles, H. R. 1891. 4430.132
- Eastham, Massachusetts.**  
Pratt, E. 1844. 4355.92; B.4355.1
- Easthampton, Massachusetts.**  
Lyman, P. W. 1866. 4458.13  
Lyman, P. W. 1877. 2354.53
- Easton, Massachusetts.**  
Chaffin, W. L. 1886. 4352.76
- Eastport, Maine.**  
Kilby, W. H. 1888. 4437.71  
Weston, J. D. 1834. 4433.11
- Eliot, Maine.**  
Fogg, W. 1851. No. 6 in 4333.59  
Old Eliot (serial). 1898-. 4435.163
- Ellington, Connecticut.**  
Stiles, H. R. 1859. 2336.20  
Stiles, H. R. 1891. 4430.132
- Essex, Massachusetts.**  
Crowell, R. 1853. 4450.6  
Felt, J. B. 1834. 2356.5
- Essex county, Massachusetts.**  
Essex antiquarian. 1897-. 2354.114  
Essex county historical and genealogical register. 1894. 95. 4333.121  
Essex institute. Historical collections. 1859-. 2358.20  
Hurd, D. H. 1888. 4450a.73  
Putnam's monthly. 1892-98. 4457.114  
Salem press historical and genealogical record. 1890-92. 4457.104  
Standard history. 1878. 2350.69
- Exeter, New Hampshire.**  
Bell, C. H. 1876. 2337.22  
Bell, C. H. 1888. 4438.32
- F**
- Fairfield, Connecticut.**  
Births, etc., 1785-1825. 3547.111  
Child, F. S. 1895. 4439.184  
Perry, K. E. Inscriptions. 1882. 4339.66  
Schenck, E. H. 1889. 4336.126
- Fairfield county, Connecticut.**  
Historical society. 1882-97. 4439.157  
Hurd, D. H. 1881. 4330.52
- Fairhaven, Massachusetts.**  
Ricketson, D. 1858. 2357.14
- Fair Haven, Vermont.**  
Adams, A. N. 1870. 4338.52
- Fall River, Massachusetts.**  
Earl, H. H. 1877. 4450.31  
Fowler, O. 1841. 4354.13; No. 6 in 4454.54.1  
Fowler, O. 1862. 4451.11
- Falmouth, Maine.**  
See also Portland, Maine.  
Goold, W. 1886. 2339.78
- Falmouth, Massachusetts.**  
Jenkins, C. W. 1889. 4358.100  
200th anniversary. 1887. 4359.34
- Farmington, Connecticut.**  
Camp, D. N. 1889. 4439.125  
Cowles, E. 1880. 4439.117  
Gay, J. Colonial wars. 1897. 4418.249  
Gay, J. Revolution. 1893. 4439.188
- Farmington, Maine.**  
Butler, F. G. 1885. 4438.59  
Parker, T. 1875. 4332.57
- Fitchburg, Massachusetts.**  
Emerson, W. A. 1887. 4350a.169  
Fitchburg historical society. 1895, 97. 4351.123  
Proprietors' records, 1729-1833. 4354.54  
Records, 1719-1764. 4354.43  
Records, 1764-1789. 4351.140  
Torrey, R. C. 1836. No. 4 in 4458.59  
Torrey, R. C. 1865. 4354.12
- Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire.**  
Norton, J. F. 1888. 4336.118
- Florence, Massachusetts.**  
Sheffield, C. A. 1895. 4453.128
- Foxborough, Massachusetts.**  
Carpenter, R. W. 1890. 6381.51  
Centennial. 1879. 2353.84
- Framingham, Massachusetts.**  
Barry, W. 1847. 2357.38  
Temple, J. H. 1887. 4352.79
- Francestown, New Hampshire.**  
Cochrane, W. R., and G. K. Wood. 1895. 4436.180
- Franklin, Connecticut.**  
First Church. 150th anniversary. 1869. 4338.23
- Franklin, Massachusetts.**  
Blake, M. 1879. 2354.62
- Franklin county, Massachusetts.**  
Holland, J. G. 1855. 2358.6.2.pt. 3
- Freetown, Massachusetts.**  
Fowler, O. 1862. 4451.11  
Peirce, E. W. 1885. 4454.58.3
- Fryeburg, Maine.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- G**
- Gardiner, Maine.**  
Gilmore, E. L. 1893. 3542.115  
Hanson, J. W. 1852. 2339.12
- Gardner, Massachusetts.**  
Glazier, L. 1860. 4458.25  
Herrick, W. D. 1878. 4354.132
- Gilford, New Hampshire.**  
Lancaster, D. 1845. 2338.17
- Gilmanton, New Hampshire.**  
Lancaster, D. 1845. 2338.17
- Gilsum, New Hampshire.**  
Hayward, S. 1881. 4431.61
- Glastenbury, Connecticut.**  
Chapin, A. B. 1853. 4336.27
- Glocester, Rhode Island.**  
Perry, E. A. 1886. 4438.81
- Gloucester, Massachusetts.**  
Babson, J. J. 1860. 2356.26  
Babson, J. J. 1876, 91. 2356.57  
Pringle, J. R. 1892. 4354.112
- Gorham, Maine.**  
Births, etc. 4430a.119  
Pierce, J. 1862. 4438.20
- Goshen, Connecticut.**  
Hibbard, A. G. 1897. 4439.194
- Goshen, Massachusetts.**  
Barrus, H. 1881. 2353.79
- Grafton, Massachusetts.**  
Pierce, F. C. 1879. 2355.73
- Granby, Connecticut.**  
Phelps, N. A. 1845. 4336.33
- Granby, Massachusetts.**  
Judd, S. 1863. 2356.33



- Great Barrington, Massachusetts.**  
Taylor, C. J. 1882. 2359.79
- Greenfield, Massachusetts.**  
Willard, D. 1838. 2357.25
- Greenwich, Connecticut.**  
Mead, D. M. 1857. 4339.26
- Groton, Massachusetts.**  
Butler, C. 1848. 2357.42  
Green, S. A. 1878. 2351.68  
Green, S. A. 1894. 2350a.45  
Green, S. A. Epitaphs. 1878. 2351.69  
Historical series. 1887-99. 2350a.60  
Town records, 1662-78. 2353.67  
Town records, 1662-1707. 2353.7
- Groveland, Massachusetts.**  
Poore, A. 1857. 2350.8  
Woodbury, L. A. Revolution. 1895. 4359.38  
Woodbury, L. A. Inscriptions. 1895. 4353.143
- Guildhall, Vermont.**  
Benton, E. C. 1886. 4438.82
- Guilford, Connecticut.**  
Inscriptions. 1888. 4337.14  
Smith, R. D. 1877. 4332.51  
Steiner, B. C. 1897. 4439.195  
250th anniversary. 1889. 4439.132
- H**
- Haddam, Connecticut.**  
Field, D. D. 1814. 4439.173
- Hadley, Massachusetts.**  
Judd, S. 1863. 2356.33  
200th anniversary. 1859. 4355.55; No. 4 in 4458.60
- Hamden, Connecticut.**  
Blake, W. P. 1888. 4436.31
- Hamilton, Massachusetts.**  
Felt, J. B. 1834. 2356.5
- Hampden county, Massachusetts.**  
Holland, J. G. 1855. 2358.6.2.pt. 3
- Hampshire county, Massachusetts.**  
Gay, W. B. 1892. 4452.111  
Holland, J. G. 1855. 2358.6.2
- Hampstead, New Hampshire.**  
Noyes, H. E. 1899. 4436.195
- Hampton, New Hampshire.**  
Dow, J. 1893. 4436.173
- Hancock, New Hampshire.**  
Hayward, W. W. 1889. 4436.119
- Hanover, Maine.**  
Lapham, W. B. 1891. 4435.122
- Hanover, Massachusetts.**  
Barry, J. S. 1853. 2357.40  
Births, etc.. 1727-1857. 2354.109  
Briggs, L. V. 1895. 2352.105
- Hanover, New Hampshire.**  
Chase, F. 1891. 2387.79
- Hanover, New Jersey.**  
Wheeler, W. O., and E. D. Halsey. Inscriptions. 1894. 4472.143
- Hanson, Massachusetts.**  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Hardwick, Massachusetts.**  
Paige, L. R. 1883. 2354.73
- Harpwell, Maine.**  
Wheeler, G. A., and H. Warren. 1877. 4333.54
- Harrington, Maine.**  
Milliken, J. A. [1886.] 4438.80
- Harrison, Maine.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1877. 2338.53
- Hartford, Connecticut.**  
Porter, W. S. 1842. 4435.25  
Stuart, I. W. 1853. 4336.56  
Walker, G. L. First church. 1884. 3541.59
- Hartford, Vermont.**  
Tucker, W. H. 1889. 4437.104
- Hartford county, Connecticut.**  
Trumbull, J. H. 1886. 4451.58
- Hart's Location, New Hampshire.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Harvard, Massachusetts.**  
Nourse, H. S. 1894. 4353.128
- Harwinton, Connecticut.**  
Chipman, R. M. 1860. 2336.21
- Hatfield, Massachusetts.**  
Judd, S. 1863. 2356.33  
Temple, J. H. 1872. 2352.51
- Haverhill, Massachusetts.**  
Chase, G. W. 1861. 2356.28  
Crowell, J. 1876. 4359.31  
Frankle, J. 1891. 4450a.102  
Kimball, E. A. 1899. 4434.287  
Mirick, B. L. 1832. 4359.8  
Saltonstall, L. 1816. 2356.78
- Haverhill, New Hampshire.**  
Bittinger, J. Q. 1888. 4336.120
- Hawley, Massachusetts.**  
Atkins, W. G. 1887. 2350a.87
- Heath, Massachusetts.**  
Centennial. [1885.] 2350a.79
- Henniker, New Hampshire.**  
Cogswell, L. W. 1880. 4336.64
- Hillsborough county, New Hampshire.**  
Hurd, D. H. 1885. 4450a.61
- Hingham, Massachusetts.**  
Cushing, D. 1865. 4350.10  
History. 1893. 4451.120  
Lincoln, S. 1827. 2357.15  
250th anniversary. 1885. 2350a.77
- Hiram, Maine.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Holbrook, Massachusetts.**  
Pattee, W. S. 1878. \*\*K.272.1; 2355.72  
Records, 1640-1793. \*\*K.52.2; 4350a.154
- Holden, Massachusetts.**  
Damon, S. C. 1841. 4451.14  
Estes, D. F. 1894. 4353.132
- Hollis, Maine.**  
Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Hollis, New Hampshire.**  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3  
Little, H. G. 1894. 4436.174  
Worcester, S. T. 1879. 4434.58  
Worcester, S. T. Revolution. [187-] No. 10 in 4436.17
- Holliston, Massachusetts.**  
Morse, A. 1856. 4352.54
- Hopkinton, New Hampshire.**  
Lord, C. C. 1890. 4436.137
- Houlton, Maine.**  
Barnes, F., jr. [1889.] 4435.106  
Kendall, J., and G. H. Gilman. 1884. 4436.20
- Hubbardston, Massachusetts.**  
Stowe, J. M. 1881. 2353.80
- Hudson, New Hampshire.**  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3
- Huntington, Massachusetts.**  
Bisbee, J. H. 1876. 2353.61  
Copeland, A. M. 1892. 4353.117



## I

**Industry, Maine.**

Allen, W. 1869. 4435.117; No. 2 in 4436.53  
Hatch, W. C. 1893. 4431.102

**Ipswich, Massachusetts.**

Felt, J. B. 1834. 2356.5  
Hammatt papers. 1880-81. 4354.33  
Old Ipswich. (Serial.) 1899-. 4432.20  
250th anniversary. 1884. 2350a.73

**Islesborough, Maine.**

Farrow, J. P. 1893. 4435.136

## J

**Jaffrey, New Hampshire.**

Cutter, D. B. 1881. 4435.31

**Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.**

See Roxbury, Massachusetts.

**Jonesborough, Maine.**

Drisko, G. W. 1857. 4346.18

## K

**Keene, New Hampshire.**

Hale, S. 1826. 2338.8  
Hale, S. 1851. 2338.25

**Kennebunk, Maine.**

Bourne, E. E. 1875. 2337.62

**Kennebunkport, Maine.**

Bradbury, C. 1837. 4438.7

**Kent, Connecticut.**

Atwater, F. 1897. 4430a.126

## L

**Lakeville, Massachusetts.**

Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62

**Lancaster, Massachusetts.**

Births, etc., 1643-1850. 2350a.103  
Early records, 1643-1725. 2350a.58  
Marvin, A. P. 1879. 2354.61  
Nourse, H. S. Military annals. 1740-1865. 2350a.101  
Willard, J. 1853. 2356.10; No. 7 in 4352.11

**Lawrence, Massachusetts.**

Wordsworth, H. A. 1880. 2359.70

**Lebanon, Connecticut.**

Hine, O. D. 1880. 4339.53

**Lebanon, Maine.**

Chamberlain, G. W. Revolutionary soldiers. 1897. 4435.156

**Lee, Massachusetts.**

Hyde, C. McE., and A. Hyde. Centennial. 1878. 2353.77  
Vital records. 1777-1801. 4350a.203

**Leicester, Massachusetts.**

Draper, J. 1841. 2357.31  
Draper, J. 1860. 2357.33  
Washburn, E. 1849. 2356.36  
Washburn, E. 1860. 2356.38

**Leominster, Massachusetts.**

Emerson, W. A. 1888. 4353.101  
Wilder, D. 1853. 2357.5

**Lexington, Massachusetts.**

Births, etc., 1692-1897. 4350a.205  
Hudson, C. 1868. 4454.2; B.6042.52

**Limington, Maine.**

Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170

**Lincoln, Massachusetts.**

Shattuck, L. 1835. 2357.45

**Lincoln county, Maine.**

Probate records, 1760-1800. 4333.120

**Litchfield, Connecticut.**

Centennial. 1851. 4439.167

Woodruff, G. C. 1845. No. 13 in 4438.64

**Litchfield, Maine.**

Centennial. 1897. 4430a.133

**Litchfield, New Hampshire.**

Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3

**Litchfield county, Connecticut.**

Kilbourne, P. K. 1851. 2345.7

**Livermore, Maine.**

Washburn, I., jr. 1874. 2337.60

**Londonderry, New Hampshire.**

Parker, E. L. 1851. 2338.9

Wiley, G. F. 1895. 4430a.111

**Longmeadow, Massachusetts.**

Centennial. 1884. 4352.69

**Lowell, Massachusetts.**

Cowley, C. 1868. 4359.16

History, 1897. 4351.134

Old residents' historical association. 1873-91. 4353.8

**Ludlow, Massachusetts.**

Noon, A. 1875. 2338.58

**Lunenburg, Massachusetts.**

Early records, 1719-64. 4354.43

Proprietors' records, 1729-1833. 4354.54

Torrey, R. C. 1836. No. 4 in 4458.59

Torrey, R. C. 1865. 4354.12

**Lynn, Massachusetts.**

Lewis, A. 1829. 4353.9

Lewis, A. 1844. 2356.3; B.4355.2

Lewis, A., and J. R. Newhall. 1865. 4354.26

Moulton, J. T. Inscriptions. 1886. 4350a.161

Newhall, J. R. 1876. 2352.72; 2352.86

Newhall, J. R. 1880. 2353.66

Newhall, J. R. 1883, 97. 2356.68

Newhall, J. R. 250th anniversary. 1880. 2353.83

**Lynnfield, Massachusetts.**

Moulton, J. T. Inscriptions. 2358.20.24; No. 1 in 4354.72

Wellman, T. B. 1895. 4355.112

See also Lynn.

## M

**Machias, Maine.**

Centennial. 1863. 4438.25; No. 3 in 4436.53

Drisko, G. W. 1857. 4346.18

**Madison, Connecticut.**

Steiner, B. C. 1897. 4439.195

**Maine.**

Maine genealogist and biographer. 1875-78. 4435.52

Maine historical and genealogical recorder. 1884-95. 4437.60

Maine historical magazine. 1885-95. 4437.65

Maine historical society. Collections. 1831-91. 2339.1

Maine historical society. Collections and proceedings. 1890-99. 2339.23

Maine wills, 1640-1760. 4436.67

Massachusetts. Revolutionary rolls. 4441.169

Williamson, W. D. 1832. 2339.3

York deeds, 1642-1699. 4436.66

- Malden, Massachusetts.**  
Bi-centennial. 1850. 4359.10  
Corey, D. P. 250th anniversary. 1899. 4351.145
- Manchester, Massachusetts.**  
Lamson, D. F. 1895. 4353.144  
Town records, 1636-1769. 4353.102
- Manchester, New Hampshire.**  
Manchester historic association. 1897-. 4338.10  
Potter, C. E. 1846. 4337.47
- Manchester, Vermont.**  
Munson, L. 1876. 2337.26
- Mansfield, Connecticut.**  
Births, etc., 1703-1850. 4430a.134
- Marblehead, Massachusetts.**  
Roads, S. 1880. 2353.73  
Roads, S. 1881. 2353.88  
Roads, S. 1883. 2359.82
- Marlborough, Massachusetts.**  
Hudson, C. 1862. 2356.29
- Marlborough, New Hampshire.**  
Bemis, C. A. 1881. 2354.70
- Marshfield, Massachusetts.**  
Shurtleff, N. S. 1850. 2324.52  
Thomas, M. A. 1854. 4359.11
- Mason, New Hampshire.**  
Centennial. 1870. 4333.55  
Hill, J. B. 1858. 4337.30
- Massachusetts Bay Colony.**  
Records. 2350.2
- Massachusetts.**  
Bailey, F. W. Early marriages. 4430a.123  
Massachusetts historical society. Collections. 1806-99. 2351.1; 4453.45  
Names changed, 1780-1883. 4434.71  
Revolutionary rolls. 4441.169
- Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.**  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Mattatuck, Connecticut.**  
See Waterbury, Connecticut.
- Maynard, Massachusetts.**  
Hudson, A. S. 1891. 4351.104
- Medfield, Massachusetts.**  
Tilden, W. S. 1887. 4352.100
- Medford, Massachusetts.**  
Brooks, C. 1855. 2356.12  
Brooks, C. 1886. 2355.78  
Historical register. 1898-. 4450a.126  
Whitmore, W. H. 1855. 2333.13; B.4307.13
- Medway, Massachusetts.**  
Jameson, E. O. 1886. 4450a.65  
Jameson, E. O. 1886. 4450a.67  
Jameson, E. O. 1886. 4450a.68
- Melrose, Massachusetts.**  
Goss, E. H. Centennial. 1876. 2352.66
- Mendon, Massachusetts.**  
Metcalf, J. G. 1880. 4454.57
- Meriden, Connecticut.**  
Davis, C. H. S. 1870. 4335.16  
Perkins, G. W. 1849. 4379.27
- Merrimac, Massachusetts.**  
Merrill, J. 1880. 2353.78
- Merrimac valley, Massachusetts.**  
Poore, A. 1857, 58. 2350.8
- Merrimack, New Hampshire.**  
Allen, S. T. Centennial. 1846. 4436.187  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3
- Merrimack county, New Hampshire.**  
Hurd, D. H. 1885. 4450a.60
- Methuen, Massachusetts.**  
Methuen historical society. Epitaphs. 1897. 4358.125  
Howe, J. S. 1876. 4353.16
- Middleborough, Massachusetts.**  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Middlebury, Connecticut.**  
Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36
- Middlebury, Vermont.**  
Swift, S. 1859. 4431.9
- Middlesex county, Connecticut.**  
Field, D. D. 1819. 2336.2  
History. 1884. 4430a.51
- Middlesex county, Massachusetts.**  
Drake, S. A. 1880. 2350.16  
Hurd, D. H. 1890. 4450.113
- Middletown, Connecticut.**  
Field, D. D. 1853. 4339.25
- Middletown, Rhode Island.**  
Arnold, S. G. 1876. 4438.116
- Middletown, Vermont.**  
Frisbie, B. 1867. 4431.10
- Milford, Connecticut.**  
Pond, N. G. Inscriptions. 1889. 4439.127  
250th anniversary. 1889. 4455.174
- Milford, Massachusetts.**  
Ballou, A. 1882. 2353.81
- Millbridge, Maine.**  
Milliken, J. A. [1886.] 4438.80
- Millbury, Massachusetts.**  
Benedict, W. A., and H. A. Tracy. 1878. 2354.59
- Milltown, Maine.**  
Knowlton, I. C. 1875. 4339.29
- Milton, Massachusetts.**  
Inscriptions. 4455.78; No. 6 in 4455.53  
Thacher, P. Marriages, 1686-1727. 4455.17  
Teale, A. K. [1888.] 4350a.171
- Monmouth, Maine.**  
Cochrane, H. W. 1894. 4431.113
- Montpelier, Vermont.**  
Thompson, D. P. 1860. 2337.9
- Montville, Connecticut.**  
Baker, H. A. 1896. 4439.190
- Murrayfield, Massachusetts.**  
Copeland, A. M. 1892. 4353.117

## N

- Nahant, Massachusetts.**  
Lewis, A. 1829. 4353.9  
Lewis, A. 1844. 2356.3; B.4355.2  
Lewis, A., and J. R. Newhall. 1865. 4354.26  
Newhall, J. R. 1883. 2356.68
- Nantucket, Massachusetts.**  
Hinchman, L. S. 1896. 4432.101  
Historical association. 1896, 98. 4457.120  
Macy, O. 1835. 4359.13  
Macy, O. 1880. 2359.75
- Narragansett, Rhode Island.**  
MacSparran, J. 1899. 4438.174  
Narragansett historical register. 1883-91. Per. Room 4437.50  
Potter, E. R. 1835. 4438.143; 4336.7.3  
Updike, W. 1847. 5543.43
- Narraguagus valley, Maine.**  
Milliken, J. A. 1886. 4438.80
- Nashua, New Hampshire.**  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3  
Parker, E. E. 1897. 4430.140



- Nashville, New Hampshire.**  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3
- Natick, Massachusetts.**  
Bacon, O. N. 1856. 2357.36  
Biglow, W. 1830. 2356.8
- Needham, Massachusetts.**  
Greenwood, C. C. Epitaphs. 1891. 4333.124  
Greenwood, C. C. Epitaphs. 1898. 4333.128
- New Bedford, Massachusetts.**  
Centennial. 1865. 4358.13  
Ellis, L. B. 1892. 4351.125  
Ricketson, D. 1858. 2357.14
- New Boston, New Hampshire.**  
Cogswell, E. C. 1864. 2338.12
- New Britain, Connecticut.**  
Andrews, A. 1867. 5541.77  
Camp, D. N. 1889. 4439.125
- New England.**  
Drake, S. G. 1860. 2320.33  
Drake, S. G. 1865. 2320.49  
Dudley, D. 1861. 4530.105  
Emmerton, J. A., and H. F. G. Waters. 1880-92. 4433.56  
Farmer, J. 1829. 2335.2  
Magazine of New England history. 1891-93. 4357.102  
New England historical and genealogical register. 1847-. 2335.1  
Savage, J. 1860-62. 2331.12  
Talcott, S. V. 1883. 2338.71  
Titcomb, S. E. 1882. 2330a.53  
Waters, H. F. G. [1884-89.] 4338.137  
Waters, H. F. G. 1885-89. 4339a.66  
Waters, H. F. G. 1892. 2503.138
- New Hampshire.**  
Military rolls. 6338.10.2  
Revolutionary rolls. 4437.1.14-17  
Town papers. 4437.1.9, 11-13
- New Hampton, New Hampshire.**  
Kelley, F. H. 1889. 4430a.102
- New Haven, Connecticut.**  
Atwater, E. E. 1887. 4430.104  
Barber, J. W. 1831. 2336.6  
Colony historical society. 1865-94. 4337.1
- New Ipswich, New Hampshire.**  
Kidder, F., and A. A. Gould. 1852. 2338.1
- New London, Connecticut.**  
Caulkins, F. M. 1852. 4336.35  
Caulkins, F. M. 1895. 4336.39  
Starr, W. H. 1876. 2334.60
- New London, New Hampshire.**  
Lord, M. B. 1899. 4436.194
- New London county, Connecticut.**  
Historical society. Records. 1890-97. 4439.129  
Hurd, D. H. 1882. 4330.51
- New Milford, Connecticut.**  
Orcutt, S. 1882. 2352.83
- Newbury, Massachusetts.**  
Coffin, J. 1845. 2356.1  
Currier, J. J. 1896. 2352.87  
Toppan, R. N. 1885. 4348.143  
250th anniversary. 1885. 4352.74
- Newburyport, Massachusetts.**  
Cook, M. D. 1862. No. 5 in 4435.10  
Cushing, C. 1826. 4359.21  
Emery, S. A. 1879. 2354.67  
Hovey, H. C. 1896. 4455.273  
Smith, E. V. 1854. 2357.37  
See also Newbury.
- Newcastle, Maine.**  
Cushman, D. Q. 1882. 4338.72
- Newfane, Vermont.**  
Centennial. 1877. 4434.21
- Newington, Connecticut.**  
Welles, R. 1874. 4376.117
- Newport, New Hampshire.**  
Wheeler, E. 1879. 2333.72
- Newport, Rhode Island.**  
Channing, G. C. 1868. 4339a.58  
Historical magazine. 1881-87. 4436.58  
MacSparran, J. 1899. 4438.174  
Mason, G. C. 1884. 2338.74  
Mason, G. C. Trinity church. 1890, 94. 4438.146  
Peterson, E. 1853. 2336.14  
Updike, W. 1847. 5543.43
- Newton, Massachusetts.**  
First settlers of. 1852. 2355.59  
Jackson, F. 1854. 4359.7; \*\*K.264.9  
Smith, S. F. 1880. 2354.66
- Newton Lower Falls, Massachusetts.**  
Clarke, G. K. Epitaphs. 1900. 4333.15
- Norfolk, Connecticut.**  
Roys, S. 1847. 4335.29
- Norfolk county, Massachusetts.**  
Hurd, D. H. 1884. 4451.54
- Norridgewock, Maine.**  
Allen, W. 1849. 4439a.26  
Hanson, J. W. 1849. 2339.8
- North Adams, Massachusetts.**  
Spear, W. F. 1885. 4353.90
- North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.**  
Kingman, B. 1866. 2357.34  
See also Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
- North Brookfield, Massachusetts.**  
Temple, J. H. 1887. 2350a.86
- North Haven, Connecticut.**  
Thorpe, S. B. 1892. 4439.185
- North Natick, Massachusetts.**  
Clarke, G. K. Epitaphs. 1900. 4333.15
- North Reading, Massachusetts.**  
See Reading.
- North Yarmouth, Maine.**  
Old times. (Serial.) 1877-84. 4435.60  
Westcustogo chronicle. 1885. 4435.61
- Northampton, Massachusetts.**  
Clark, S. 1882. 2353.82  
Inscriptions. 1850. 2334.13  
Trumbull, J. R. 1898. 4351.147
- Northborough, Massachusetts.**  
Hudson, C. 1862. 2356.29
- Northfield, Massachusetts.**  
Temple, J. H., and G. Sheldon. 1875. 2353.33
- Northfield, Vermont.**  
Gregory, J. 1878. 4435.50
- Northwood, New Hampshire.**  
Cogswell, E. C. 1878. 4434.56
- Norton, Massachusetts.**  
Clark, G. F. 1859. 2357.9
- Norwalk, Connecticut.**  
Hall, E. 1847. 4438.3  
Hall, E. 1865. 4339a.61  
Inscriptions. 4439.157.1893-5
- Norway, Maine.**  
Lapham, W. B. 1886. 4438.30  
Noyes, D. 1852. 2339.20
- Norwich, Connecticut.**  
Caulkins, F. M. 1845. 4336.26  
Caulkins, F. M. 1866. 4336.24  
Caulkins, F. M. 1874. 2336.64  
Gilman, D. C. 1859. 2336.23  
Perkins, M. E. 1895. 4431.66  
Stedman, J. W. 1859. 2336.22

- Nottingham, New Hampshire.  
Cogswell, E. C. 1878. 4434.56
- O**
- Old Town, Maine.  
Norton, D. 1881. 4336.73
- Orford, New Hampshire.  
Centennial. [1865?] 2338.21
- Orleans, Massachusetts.  
Pratt, E. 1844. 4355.92; B.4355.1
- Orono, Maine.  
Centennial. 1874. 2353.26
- Oxford, Connecticut.  
Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36  
Sharpe, W. C. 1885. 4438.27
- Oxford, Massachusetts.  
Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.1  
Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.1  
Daniels, G. F. 1880. 2359.71; \*\*K.263.7  
Daniels, G. F. 1892. 4352.118  
Freeland, M. de W. 1894. 4352.131  
Holmes, A. 1826. 4358.23
- P**
- Palmer, Massachusetts.  
Temple, J. H. 1889. 4352.106
- Paris, Maine.  
Lapham, W. B., and S. P. Maxim. 1884. 4436.23
- Parsonsfield, Maine.  
History. 1888. 4438.31
- Passamaquoddy, Maine.  
Kilby, W. H. 1888. 4437.71
- Pawlet, Vermont.  
Hollister, H. 1867. 4477.2
- Pawtucket, Rhode Island.  
Bliss, L., jr. 1836. 2356.4; \*\*E.225.5  
Goodrich, M. 1876. 2353.62  
Grieve, R. 1897. 4430.62
- Paxton, Massachusetts.  
Bill, L. 1889. 2358.102
- Pejepscot, Maine.  
Wheeler, G. A., and H. Warren. 1878. 4633.54
- Pelham, Massachusetts.  
Parmenter, C. O. 1898. 2354.112
- Pemaquid, Maine.  
Cushman, D. Q. 1882. 4338.72  
Johnston, J. 1873. 2335.60
- Pembroke, Massachusetts.  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Pembroke, New Hampshire.  
Carter, N. F., and T. L. Fowler. 1895. 4336.178
- Penobscot, Maine.  
Wheeler, G. A. 1875. 4323.59
- Penobscot county, Maine.  
History. 1882. 4430.58
- Pentagöet, Maine.  
Wheeler, G. A. 1875. 4332.59
- Pepperell, Massachusetts.  
Butler, C. 1848. 2357.42
- Pepperellborough, Maine.  
See Saco, Maine.
- Peru, Vermont.  
Batchelder, I. K. 1891. 4437.115
- Peterborough, New Hampshire.  
Smith, A. 1876. 2337.25
- Petersham, Massachusetts.  
Willson, E. B. 1855. 2356.17
- Piscataquis county, Maine.  
Loring, A. 1880. 4336.65
- Pittsfield, Massachusetts.  
Allen, T. 1808. 4353.67  
Field, D. D. 1844. 2356.15  
Smith, J. E. A. 1869, 76. 4451.13
- Pittsford, Vermont.  
Caverly, A. M. 1872. 2336.56
- Pittston, Maine.  
Hanson, J. W. 1852. 2339.12
- Plainfield, Massachusetts.  
Dyer, C. N. 1891. 4354.105
- Plymouth, Connecticut.  
Atwater, F. 1895. 4439.189
- Plymouth, Massachusetts.  
Arber, E. 1897. 4359.119  
Baylies, F. 1866. 2350.7  
Colony. Records. 2350.1  
Davis, W. T. 1883. 2350a.50  
Davis, W. T. 1887. 2350a.46  
Davis, W. T. 1899. 2350a.93  
Haxtun, A. A. 1896, 97. 2320.6  
Kingman, B. Epitaphs. 1892. 4352.123  
Peirce, E. W. 1881. 2333.55  
Records, 1636-1743. 4352.108  
Thacher, J. 1832. 2357.7; \*\*E.223.15  
Thacher, J. 1835. 4354.73
- Plymouth county, Massachusetts.  
Briggs, L. V. 1889. 4352.105  
Colony. Records. 2350.1  
Dudley, D. 1873. 2355.63; 4352.111  
Hurd, D. H. 1884. 4450.55
- Plympton, Massachusetts.  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Poland, Maine.  
Poole, H. A., and G. W. Poole. 1890. 4430.103
- Porter, Maine.  
Moulton, T. 1879. 4434.17
- Portland, Maine.  
Goold, W. 1886. 2339.78  
King, M. F. First Church. 1898. 4435.161  
Smith, T., and S. Deane. 1849. 2339.25  
Willis, W. 1833. 2338.70  
Willis, W. 1865. 2339.13.1
- Portsmouth, New Hampshire.  
Adams, N. 1825. 2338.16  
Brewster, C. W. 1859, 69. 2338.14  
Records, 1645-56. 4438.87
- Poultney, Vermont.  
Joslin, J., B. Frisbie, and F. Ruggles. 1875. 4434.20
- Prescott, Massachusetts.  
Parmenter, C. O. 1898. 2354.112
- Princeton, Massachusetts.  
Hanaford, J. H. 1852. 4359.56  
Revolutionary soldiers. [1897.] 4413.107  
Russell, C. T. 1838. 4355.56; No. 7 in 4353.67
- Providence, Rhode Island.  
Births, etc., 1636-1870. 4430a.50  
Early records. 2338.82  
Greene, W. A. 1886. 6330.7  
Staples, W. R. 1843. 4336.7.5; 4438.145
- Providence county, Rhode Island.  
Bayles, R. W. 1891. 4450.115

## Q

## Quincy, Massachusetts.

- Adams, C. F. 1891. 4352.116  
Annals. 1885. 4452.122  
Pattee, W. S. 1878. 2355.72; \*\*K.272.1  
Records, 1640-1793. 4350a.154; \*\*K.52.2  
Whitney, G. 1827. 4454.27

## R

## Randolph, Massachusetts.

- Pattee, W. S. 1878. 2355.72; \*\*K.272.1  
Records, 1640-1793. 4350a.154; \*\*K.52.2

## Raymond, New Hampshire.

- Fullonton, J. 1875. 4335.72  
Raynham, Massachusetts.  
Sanford, E. 1870. 4454.26

## Reading, Massachusetts.

- Eaton, L. 1874. 2355.51  
Flint, J. 1844. 2357.19  
250th anniversary, 1896. 4350.62

## Reading, Vermont.

- Davis, G. A. 1874. 2325.70

## Redding, Connecticut.

- Todd, C. B. 1880. 2333.71

## Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

- Arnold, J. N. Vital record, 1642-1896. 4430.130  
Bliss, L. 1836. 2356.4; \*\*E.225.5

## Rhode Island.

- Arnold, J. N. Vital record, 1636-1850. 4430.102  
Austin, J. O. 1887. 4330.53  
Austin, J. O. 1889. 4330.54  
Narragansett historical register. 1883-91. Per. Room 4437.50  
Peirce, E. W. 1881. 2333.55  
Peterson, E. 1853. 2336.14  
Revolutionary rolls. 2336.16  
Rhode Island historical society. 1827-93. 4336.7

## Richmond, New Hampshire.

- Bassett, W. 1884. 4434.63

## Richmond, Rhode Island.

- Irish, J. R. 1877. 4439a.23

## Ridgefield, Connecticut.

- Teller, D. W. 1878. 2338.57

## Rindge, New Hampshire.

- Stearns, E. S. 1875. 2337.18

## Rochester, Massachusetts.

- Bi-centennial. 1879. 4452.27  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62

## Rochester, New Hampshire.

- MacDuffee, F. 1892. 4436.161

## Rochester, Vermont.

- Williams, W. W. 1869. 4439a.22

## Rockingham county, New Hampshire.

- Hurd, D. H. 1882. 2330a.57

## Rockland, Maine.

- Eaton, C. 1865. 2339.15

## Rockport, Massachusetts.

- Babson, J. J. 1860. 2356.26  
First parish. Records, 1752-71. No. 8 in 4350a.164  
Marshall, J. W. 1888. 4353.100

## Rowley, Massachusetts.

- Blodgette, G. B. 1887. 4350a.179  
Blodgette, G. B. Inscriptions. 1893. 4353.120  
First church. Deaths, 1696-1777. 2358.20.14; No. 3 in 4350a.155  
Gage, T. 1840. 2357.2  
Records, 1639-72. 4353.134

## Roxbury, Connecticut.

- Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36

## Roxbury, Massachusetts.

- Drake, F. S. 1878. 2355.70; \*\*K.68.12  
Ellis, C. M. 1847. B.4129.59  
Records. 6350a.41.6; \*\*G.293.6.6; \*\*K.68.12

## Rumford, Maine.

- Lapham, W. B. 1890. 4435.107

## Rumford, New Hampshire.

- See Concord, New Hampshire.

## Rutland, Massachusetts.

- Reed, J. 1879. 2359.66

## Rutland, Vermont.

- Williams, C. K. 1870. 2355.59

## Rutland county, Vermont.

- Centennial. 1882. 4436.10

## S

## Saco, Maine.

- Folsom, G. 1830. 4339.3  
Owen, D. E. 1891. 4436.68  
Records. 4435.152

## Saco valley, Maine.

- Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170

## St. Albans, Vermont.

- Dutcher, L. L. 1872. 4333.50

## Salem, Massachusetts.

- East church. Deaths, 1785-1819. 2350a.82  
Emerton, J. A. Baptisms. 4350a.163  
Essex institute historical collections. 2358.20  
Felt, J. B. 1845-49. 4359.20  
Pulsifer, D. Inscriptions. 1837. 4333.13  
Publishments of marriage. 4454.194; 4457.104  
Records, 1634-59. 4353.65  
Salem press historical and genealogical record. [1890-92.] 4457.104

## Salisbury, Connecticut.

- Rudd, M. D. Inscriptions. 1898. 4335.44

## Salisbury, Massachusetts.

- Evans, J. Q. 1896. 2355.106  
First church. Records, 1687-1754. No. 12 in 4350a.156

## First church. Records, 1752-1805.

- No. 9 in 4350a.164

## Hoyt, D. W. 1871.

- 2335.51

## Merrill, J. 1880.

- 2353.78

## Salisbury, New Hampshire.

- Dearborn, J. T. 1890. 4436.146

## Salisbury, Vermont.

- Weeks, J. M. 1860. 2337.6

## Sanbornton, New Hampshire.

- Runnels, M. T. 1881, 82. 4435.33

## Sandwich, Massachusetts.

- Pratt, A. E. 1890. 4354.127

## Saugus, Massachusetts.

- See Lynn, Massachusetts.

## Scarborough, Maine.

- Southgate, W. S. 1853. 2339.1.3

## Scituate, Massachusetts.

- Deane, S. 1831. 2357.44

- Deane, S. 1899. 2357.49



- Scituate, Rhode Island.**  
 Beaman, C. C. 1877. 4335.37
- Seekonk, Massachusetts.**  
 Bliss, L. 1836. 2356.4; \*\*E.225.5
- Seymour, Connecticut.**  
 Sharpe, W. C. 1879. 4338.57  
 Sharpe, W. C. Vital statistics. 1883, 92. 4439.145
- Shapleigh, Maine.**  
 Loring, A. 1854. No. 10 in 4436.53
- Sharon, Connecticut.**  
 Births, etc., 1721-1879. 4439.193  
 Sedgwick, C. F. 1842. 4438.2  
 Sedgwick, C. F. 1898. 4438.16
- Sheepscot, Maine.**  
 Cushman, D. Q. 1882. 4338.72
- Sheffield, Massachusetts.**  
 Centennial. 1876. 2353.59
- Shelburne, New Hampshire.**  
 Peabody, R. P. 1882. 4339a.57
- Sheldon, Vermont.**  
 Whitney, H. R. 1872. 4333.50
- Sherborn, Massachusetts.**  
 Morse, A. 1856. 4352.54
- Shirley, Massachusetts.**  
 Butler, C. 1848. 2357.42  
 Chandler, S. 1883. 2350a.54
- Shoreham, Vermont.**  
 Goodhue, J. F. 1861. 4335.8
- Shrewsbury, Massachusetts.**  
 Ward, A. H. 1847. 2357.43
- Simsbury, Connecticut.**  
 Births, etc., 168-?-1832. 4430a.152  
 Phelps, N. A. 1845. 4336.33  
 Viets, R. St. Andrew's church. Records. 1763-1800. 4434.139
- Skowhegan, Maine.**  
 Hanson, J. W. 1849. 2339.8
- Smithfield, Rhode Island.**  
 Steere, T. 1881. 2356.64
- Somersworth, New Hampshire.**  
 First settlers. 1870. 4337.44.3  
 Knapp, W. D. 1894. 6338.38
- Somerville, Massachusetts.**  
 Samuels, E. A., and H. H. Kimball. 1897. 4351.132
- South Boston, Massachusetts.**  
 Simonds, T. C. 1857. 2353.10
- South Britain, Connecticut.**  
 Sharpe, W. C. 1898. 4439.212
- South Hadley, Massachusetts.**  
 Judd, S. 1863. 2356.33
- South Thomaston, Maine.**  
 Eaton, C. 1865. 2339.15
- South Windsor, Connecticut.**  
 Stiles, H. R. 1859. 2336.20  
 Stiles, H. R. 1891. 4430.132
- Southampton, Massachusetts.**  
 Centennial. 1841. No. 7 in 4458.60
- Southbridge, Massachusetts.**  
 Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.1  
 Ammidown, H. 1877. 4435.27  
 Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.2  
 Plimpton, M. 1882. 2356.73
- Southbury, Connecticut.**  
 Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36
- Southington, Connecticut.**  
 Timlow, H. R. 1875. 2337.16
- Southport, Connecticut.**  
 Guilbert, E. 1898. 3547.111
- Spencer, Massachusetts.**  
 Draper, J. 1841. 2357.31  
 Draper, J. 1860. 2357.33
- Springfield, Massachusetts.**  
 Chapin, C. W. 1893. 2354.104  
 Epitaphs. 1850. 2334.13  
 Green, M. A. 1888. 4350a.173
- Springfield, Vermont.**  
 Hubbard, C. H., and J. Dartt. 1895. 4437.141
- Stamford, Connecticut.**  
 Huntington, E. B. 1868. 4438.1
- Standish, Maine.**  
 Ridlon, G. T. 1895. 4434.170
- Starks, Maine.**  
 Hanson, J. W. 1849. 2339.8
- Steuben, Maine.**  
 Milliken, J. A. [1886.] 4438.80
- Stockbridge, Massachusetts.**  
 Jones, E. F. 1854. 2357.12
- Stoddard, New Hampshire.**  
 Gould, I. 1897. 4436.183
- Stoneham, Massachusetts.**  
 Deane, S. 1843. 4359a.52; No. 10 in 4458.62.2  
 Deane, S. 1870. 4359.54  
 Stevens, W. B. 1891. 4353.115
- Stonington, Connecticut.**  
 Wheeler, R. A. 1875. 3542.70
- Stoughton, Massachusetts.**  
 Births, etc., 1727-1800. 4350a.194  
 Huntoon, D. T. V. 1876. 2350a.61
- Stafford county, New Hampshire.**  
 Hurd, D. H. 1882. 2330a.57
- Stratford, Connecticut.**  
 Orcutt, S. 1886. 4450a.72
- Sturbridge, Massachusetts.**  
 Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.2  
 Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.2  
 Whitaker, G. M. Births, etc., 1722-1816. 2356.63
- Sudbury, Massachusetts.**  
 Hudson, A. S. 1889. 4350a.180  
 Hudson, A. S. 1891. 4351.104
- Sudbury Canada, Maine.**  
 See Bethel, Maine.
- Suffield, Connecticut.**  
 Sheldon, H. S. 1879-88. 4434.125
- Sullivan county, New Hampshire.**  
 Hurd, D. H. 1886. 4450a.62
- Sumner, Maine.**  
 Centennial. 1899. 4435.177
- Sunderland, Massachusetts.**  
 Taft, H. W. 1873. 4459a.20
- Sutton, Massachusetts.**  
 Benedict, W. A., and H. A. Tracy. 1878. 2354.59
- Sutton, New Hampshire.**  
 Worthen, A. H. 1890. 4436.138
- Swampscott, Massachusetts.**  
 See Lynn, Massachusetts.
- Swansey, Massachusetts.**  
 Bliss, L. 1836. 2356.4; \*\*E.225.5

## T

- Taunton, Massachusetts.**  
 Emery, S. H. 1893, 94. 4451.127  
 250th anniversary. 1889. 4353.106
- Temple, New Hampshire.**  
 Blood, H. A. 1860. 2338.13



- Thomaston, Maine.**  
Eaton, C. 1865. 2339.15
- Tiverton, Rhode Island.**  
Fowler, O. 1862. 4451.11
- Tolland, Connecticut.**  
Waldo, L. P. 1861. 4336.29
- Tolland county, Connecticut.**  
Cole, J. R. 1888. 4331.123
- Topsfield, Massachusetts.**  
Baptisms, etc., 1688-1725. 7541.174; 2358.20.24  
Topsfield historical society. 1895-98. 2356.49  
200th anniversary. 1851. 2352.52
- Topsham, Maine.**  
Wheeler, G. A., and H. Warren. 1877. 4333.54
- Torrington, Connecticut.**  
Orcutt, S. 1878. 4335.79
- Townsend, Massachusetts.**  
Sawtelle, I. B. 1878. 2354.57
- Townshend, Vermont.**  
Phelps, J. H. 1877. 4436.30
- Truro, Massachusetts.**  
Baptisms, 1711-1800. 4454.104  
Dyer, J. B. Inscriptions. 1897. 4354.76  
Rich, S. 1883. 2350a.52
- Turner, Maine.**  
French, W. R. 1887. 4438.85
- Tyngsboro, Massachusetts.**  
Centennial. 1876. 4352.14  
Fox, C. J. 1846. 2357.3
- U**
- Union, Connecticut.**  
Lawson, H. M. 1893. 4439.178
- Union, Maine.**  
Sibley, J. L. 1851. 2339.7
- Uxbridge, Massachusetts.**  
Chapin, H. 1881. 2354.69
- V**
- Vermont.**  
Eastern. Hall, B. H. 1858. 4337.3  
Historical gazetteer. 1867-91. 4434.8  
Revolutionary rolls. 1887. 2390.2.15  
Revolutionary rolls. 1897. 4410.145
- Vinalhaven, Maine.**  
Centennial. 1889. 4435.126
- W**
- Wakefield, Massachusetts.**  
Eaton, C. W., and W. E. Eaton. 1896. 4350.62  
See also Reading.
- Wales, Maine.**  
Cochrane, H. H. 1894. 4431.113
- Wales, Massachusetts.**  
Centennial. 1866. No. 8 in 4454.54.3
- Wallingford, Connecticut.**  
Davis, C. H. S. 1870. 4335.16  
Phelan, J. G. 1887. 7543.27
- Walpole, New Hampshire.**  
Aldrich, G. 1880. 4336.66  
Barnes, E. R. 1888. 4334.104
- Waitham, Massachusetts.**  
Bond, H. 1855. 2356.58; B.6042.54  
Bond, H. 1860. 2357.35  
Nelson, C. A. 1879. 2359.67
- Ware, Massachusetts.**  
Hyde, W. 1847. No. 9 in 4458.60; 4353.59
- Wareham, Massachusetts.**  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62
- Warner, New Hampshire.**  
Harriman, W. 1879. 2337.68
- Warren, Maine.**  
Eaton, C. 1851. 2339.16  
Eaton, C. 1877. 2339.68
- Warren, New Hampshire.**  
Little, W. 1870. 4335.15
- Warren, Rhode Island.**  
Fessenden, G. M. 1845. 4439a.4
- Warwick, Massachusetts.**  
Blake, J. 1873. 2358.12
- Warwick, Rhode Island.**  
Fuller, O. P. 1875. 2337.17  
Marriages, 1754-1792. No. 3 in 4438.50
- Washington, Connecticut.**  
Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36
- Washington, New Hampshire.**  
1886. 4438.77
- Washington county, Vermont.**  
Hemenway, A. M. 1882. 4434.19
- Waterbury, Connecticut.**  
Anderson, J. 1896. 4430a.117  
Bronson, H. 1858. 4336.28
- Waterford, Maine.**  
Warren, H. P. 1879. 4434.57
- Watertown, Massachusetts.**  
Bond, H. 1855. 2356.58; B.6042.54  
Bond, H. 1860. 2357.35  
Francis, C. 4355.43; B.4163.10  
Inscriptions. 4333.12  
Records. 4352.75; 4352.130
- Wayland, Massachusetts.**  
Hudson, A. S. 1891. 4351.104
- Weare, New Hampshire.**  
Little, W. 1888. 4435.35
- Webster, Massachusetts.**  
Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.1  
Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.1
- Webster, New Hampshire.**  
See Boscawen, New Hampshire.
- Wellesley, Massachusetts.**  
Clarke, G. K. Epitaphs. 1900. 4333.15
- Wellfleet, Massachusetts.**  
Pratt, E. 1844. 4355.92; B.4355.1
- Wells, Maine.**  
Bourne, E. E. 1875. 2337.62
- Wells, Vermont.**  
Paul, H. 1869. 4439a.20
- Wenham, Massachusetts.**  
Allen, M. O. 1860. 2357.18  
Pool, W. Inscriptions. 1883, 88.  
No. 2 in 4354.72; 2358.20.20, 24  
Records. No. 14 in 4350a.156; 2355.10.19
- West Boylston, Massachusetts.**  
Keyes, B. F. 1861. 4459a.17
- West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.**  
Peirce, E. W. 1873. 2355.62  
See also Bridgewater.
- West Brookfield, Massachusetts.**  
Temple, J. H. 1887. 2350a.86
- West Cambridge, Massachusetts.**  
See Arlington, Massachusetts.

- West Gardiner, Maine.**  
 Hanson, J. W. 1852. 2339.12  
**West Needham, Massachusetts.**  
 Epitaphs. Clarke, G. K. 1900. 4333.15  
**West Newbury, Massachusetts.**  
 See Newbury, Massachusetts.  
**West Roxbury, Massachusetts.**  
 See Roxbury, Massachusetts.  
**West Simsbury, Connecticut.**  
 See Canton, Connecticut.  
**West Springfield, Massachusetts.**  
 Bagg, J. N. 1874. 2353.23  
**Westborough, Massachusetts.**  
 De Forest, H. P. 1891. 4455.187  
 Forbes, H. M. 1889. 4359.102  
**Westerly, Rhode Island.**  
 Denison, F. 1878. 4331.54  
**Westford, Massachusetts.**  
 Hodgman, E. R. 1883. 2356.72  
**Westhampton, Massachusetts.**  
 Reunion of natives. 1866. 4453.110; No. 10 in 5543.7  
**Westminster, Massachusetts.**  
 Centennial. 1859. 4355.54  
 Heywood, W. S. 1893. 4351.110  
**Westminster, Vermont.**  
 Fairbanks, F. J. 1885. 4437.112; 4434.8.5  
**Weston, Massachusetts.**  
 Bond, H. 1855. 2356.58; B.6042.54  
 Bond, H. 1860. 2357.35  
 Records, 1746-1826. 2354.105  
 Tax-lists, 1757-1827. 2354.108  
**Westport, Massachusetts.**  
 Ricketson, D. 1858. 2357.14  
**Weymouth, Massachusetts.**  
 Nash, G. 1885. 4352.55.2  
 Weymouth historical society. 1881, 85. 4352.55  
**Whately, Massachusetts.**  
 Crafts, J. M. 1899. 2352.46  
 Temple, J. H. 1849. No. 11 in 5546.2; 3544.11  
 Temple, J. H. 1872. 2352.51  
**Whitingham, Vermont.**  
 Brown, L. 1886. 4438.76  
 Jillson, C. 1894. 4437.139  
**Wilbraham, Massachusetts.**  
 Stebbins, R. P. 1864. 2356.35  
**Williamstown, Massachusetts.**  
 Perry, A. L. 1894. 4351.121  
 Perry, A. L. 1896. 4351.128  
 Perry, A. L. 1899. 4485.162  
**Wilmington, Massachusetts.**  
 Births, etc., 1730-1898. 4350a.201  
**Wilton, New Hampshire.**  
 Livermore, A. A., and S. Putnam. 1888. 4439a.45  
**Winchendon, Massachusetts.**  
 Hyde, E. 1849. B.4169.8  
 Marvin, A. P. 1868. 4451.10  
**Winchester, Connecticut.**  
 Boyd, J. 1873. 4335.56  
**Winchester, Massachusetts.**  
 Winchester record. [1885, 86.] 4350a.151  
**Windham, Connecticut.**  
 Weaver, W. L. 1864. 4333.102  
 Weaver, W. L. 1893. 4439.186  
**Windham, Maine.**  
 Smith, T. L. 1873. 2336.60  
**Windham, New Hampshire.**  
 Morrison, L. A. 1883, 92. 4434.60  
**Windham county, Connecticut.**  
 Larned, E. D. 1874, 80. 4473.29  
 Larned, E. D. 1899. 4439.208  
**Windsor, Connecticut.**  
 Stiles, H. R. 1859. 2336.20  
 Stiles, H. R. 1863. 4431.3  
 Stiles, H. R. 1891. 4430.132  
**Windsor county, Vermont.**  
 Aldrich, L. C., and F. R. Holmes. 1891. 4430a.60  
**Windsor Farms, Connecticut.**  
 Stoughton, J. A. 1883. 2330a.56  
**Winthrop, Maine.**  
 Thurston, D. 1855. 2339.9  
**Woburn, Massachusetts.**  
 Births, etc., 1640-1890. 4450.59  
 Converse, P. L. 1892, 96. 4354.111  
 Cutter, W. R., and E. F. Johnson. Inscriptions. 1890. No. 2 in 4450.54.2; No. 2 in 4450.59  
 Johnson, E. F. Deeds, 1649-1700. 4350a.197  
 Loring, A. G., and W. R. Cutter. Soldiers before 1754. 1897. 4350a.198  
 Sewall, S. 1868. 4454.11  
**Wolcott, Connecticut.**  
 Orcutt, S. 1874. 2333.51  
**Woodbury, Connecticut.**  
 Cothren, W. 1854-79. 4336.36  
 Mortality record, 1672-1898. 3769.231  
**Woodstock, Connecticut.**  
 Ammidown, H. 1874. 2352.57.1  
 Ammidown, H. 1877. 2352.76.1  
 Paine, R. Records. 1888. 4430a.45  
**Woodstock, Maine.**  
 Lapham, W. B. 1882. 4338.73  
**Woodstock, Vermont.**  
 Dana, H. S. 1889. 4435.63  
**Woonsocket, Rhode Island.**  
 Richardson, E. 1876. 2338.54  
**Worcester, Massachusetts.**  
 Barton, W. S. Inscriptions. 1848. 4355.5; No. 3 in 4454.55; No. 1 in 4455.63  
 Hurd, D. H. 1889. 4450.57; 4450.56.2  
 Lincoln, W. 1837. 2356.20  
 Lincoln, W. 1862. 2356.32  
 Lovell, A. A. 1876. 2352.62  
 Lovell, A. A. Revolution. 1876. 2352.62  
 Records, 1722-1848. 4452.53.2-15  
 Wall, C. A. 1877. 2354.56  
 Wall, C. A. 1890. 4455.145  
 Wall, C. A. 1891. 4455.178  
 Worcester society of antiquity. Inscriptions. 1878. 4434.54  
 Worcester society of antiquity. Collections. 1881-97. 4452.53  
 Worcester magazine and historical journal. 1826. 4358.7  
**Worcester county, Massachusetts.**  
 Aldrich, P. E., and S. F. Haven. 1879. 2354.64  
 Hurd, D. H. 1889. 4450.56  
 Marriages prior to 1800. 4430a.123  
 Warnings, 1737-1788. 4452.95  
 Whitney, P. 1793. 2358.4

## Y

- Yarmouth, Maine.**  
 Old times. 1877-84. 4435.60  
 Westcustogo chronicle. 1885. 4435.61

<b>Yarmouth, Massachusetts.</b>		<b>York county, Maine.</b>	
Swift, C. F. 1884.	2350a.63	Clayton, W. W. 1880.	4430.57
<b>York, Maine.</b>		Deeds, 1642-1699.	4436.66
Emery, G. A. 1874.	4339.19	Jordan, T. F. 1885.	4434.72
Gould, N. Revolutionary soldiers.	1899.	Sargent, W. M. Wills, 1640-1760.	4436.67
	4418.265		

## LOCAL HISTORIES OUTSIDE OF NEW ENGLAND

A brief selection of histories of towns and counties, not in New England, which contain genealogical matter.

<b>Albany, New York.</b>		<b>Ewing, New Jersey.</b>	
Hughes, T. P. 1887.	4435.57.1	Cooley, H. L. 1883.	4339.75
Munsell, J. 1850-59.	4378.1	<b>Fenwick's Colony, New Jersey.</b>	
Munsell, J. 1865-71.	4373.16	Shourds, T. 1876.	4335.135
Pearson, J. 1872.	2337.52; 4373.16.4	<b>Georgia.</b>	
Records, 1656-75.	4471.3	Bulloch, J. G. 1892.	4334.125
Weise, A. J. 1884.	4372.81	White, G. 1855.	2375.24
<b>Annapolis county, Nova Scotia.</b>		<b>Gloucester county, Virginia.</b>	
Calnek, W. A. 1897.	4466.145	Robins, S. N. 1893.	4478.252
<b>Antigua, West Indies.</b>		<b>Gwynedd, Pennsylvania.</b>	
Oliver, V. L. 1894-99.	4310.153	Jenkins, H. M. 1884.	2375.77
<b>Augusta county, Virginia.</b>		<b>Hanover, New Jersey.</b>	
Peyton, J. L. 1882.	2374.68	Wheeler, W. O., and E. D. Halsey. Epitaphs.	
<b>Avon, New York.</b>		1894.	4472.143
Genealogical records. 1871.	4337.141	<b>Hanover, Pennsylvania.</b>	
<b>Bohemia Manor, Maryland.</b>		Plumb, H. B. 1885.	4374.110
Mallery, C. P. 1888.	4475.60.7	<b>Henrico parish, Virginia.</b>	
<b>Bristol Parish, Virginia.</b>		Brock, R. A. 1874.	2371.53
Chamberlayne, C. G. 1898.	4430a.131	<b>Hillsdale, New York.</b>	
Slaughter, P. 1879.	2378.57	Johnson, H. S. 1883.	4374.76
<b>Brookhaven, New York.</b>		<b>Hudson county, New Jersey.</b>	
Records, 1798-1886.	4476.37	Records, 1609-1871.	2370a.53
<b>Canada.</b>		Winfield, C. H. 1874.	2370a.52
Tanguay, C. 1871-90.	4430a.20	<b>Hunterdon county, New Jersey.</b>	
<b>Cecil county, Maryland.</b>		Cooley, H. L. 1883.	4339.75
Johnston, G. 1881.	2379.43	<b>Huntington, New York.</b>	
<b>Chautauqua county, New York.</b>		First church. Records, 1723-1779.	4430a.135
Young, A. W. 1875.	4473.55	Records, 1653-1688.	4373.132
<b>Chester, Pennsylvania.</b>		Wood, S. 1898.	4472.180
Ashmead, H. G. 1883.	4461.22	<b>Kent county, Maryland.</b>	
<b>Chester county, Pennsylvania.</b>		Hanson, G. A. 1876.	2373.72
Futhey, J. S., and G. Cope. 1881.	2370.57	<b>Kentucky.</b>	
<b>Colchester county, Nova Scotia.</b>		Green, T. M. 1880.	4333.100
Miller, T. 1873.	4432.66	<b>Kings county, New York.</b>	
<b>Columbia county, New York.</b>		Bergen, T. G. 1881.	2376.69
Hughes, T. P. 1887.	4435.57.2	Genealogical club collections. [1882.], 88.	4374.40
<b>Conesus, New York.</b>			
Boyd, W. P. 1887.	4374.108	<b>Lake county, Indiana.</b>	
<b>Dauphin county, Pennsylvania.</b>		Ball, T. H. 1884.	4378.83
Egle, W. H. 1883.	4461.21	<b>Lancaster county, Pennsylvania.</b>	
Notes and queries. 1887-91.	4470.74	Harris, A. 1872.	2344.59
<b>Duchess county, New York.</b>		<b>Lebanon county, Pennsylvania.</b>	
Smith, P. H. 1877.	4374.54	Egle, W. H. 1883.	4461.21
<b>East Hampton, New York.</b>		<b>Lewis county, New York.</b>	
Records, 1639-1849.	2376.100	Hough, F. B. 1860.	4371.17



- Long Island, New York.**  
 Bunker, M. P. 1895. 4333.125  
 Pelletreau. Wills, 1691-1703. 4430a.140  
 Thompson, B. F. 1839. 4371.12  
 Thompson, B. F. 1843. 4474.54  
 Wood, S. 1865. 2370.54
- Lunenburg, Nova Scotia.**  
 Des Brisay, M. B. 1895. 4466.146  
 Pringle, J. F. 1890. 4314.157
- Marlboro county, South Carolina.**  
 Thomas, J. A. W. 1897. 4375.131
- Maryland.**  
 See Cecil county, Maryland; Kent county, Maryland.
- Middlesex county, Virginia.**  
 Christ church register, 1653-1812. 4430a.130
- Minisink region, New York.**  
 Stickney, C. E. 1867. 4477.25
- Monmouth county, New Jersey.**  
 Salter, E. 1890. 4371.130
- New Jersey.**  
 Chambers, T. F. Early Germans. 1895. 4333.127  
 Stryker, W. S. Revolutionary rolls. 1872. 2325.60
- New York, state.**  
 Fernow, B. Calendar of wills, 1626-1836. 4430a.118  
 Holland society. Collections. [1891.] 3540.65  
 Marriage licenses, 1664-1784. 6460a.9  
 Marriage licenses. Supplement. 6460a.11  
 Muster rolls, 1755-64. 4472.19.24  
 New York genealogical and biographical record. 1870-. 2337.55  
 Revolutionary rolls. 1887. 2390.2.15  
 Revolutionary rolls. 1897. 4410.145  
 Talcott, S. V. 1883. 2338.71
- Newburgh, New York.**  
 Ruttenber, E. M. 1875. 2370a.59
- Newtown, New York.**  
 Riker, J. 1852. 4371.13
- North Carolina.**  
 Hunter, C. L. 1877. 4374.56  
 Wheeler, J. H. 1851. 4375.37
- Northampton county, Pennsylvania.**  
 Clyde, J. C. 1879. 2379.71
- Ocean county, New Jersey.**  
 Salter, E. 1890. 4371.130
- Ohio.**  
 Hildreth, S. P. 1848. 4476.193  
 Hildreth, S. P. 1852. 4475.7
- Ontario, Canada.**  
 Chadwick, E. M. 1894. 4431.111
- Orange county, New York.**  
 Eager, S. W. 1846-7. 4371.18  
 Ruttenber, E. M. 1875. 2370a.59
- Orleans county, New York.**  
 Thomas, A. 1871. 4370a.116
- Passaic valley, New Jersey.**  
 Littell, J. 1851. 4434.6
- Pennsylvania.**  
 Archives. 6377.2  
 Egle, W. H. Genealogies. 1886. 4430a.17  
 Egle, W. H. Revolutionary soldiers. 1896. 4414.113; 6377.2.13  
 Egle, W. H., and J. B. Linn. Revolutionary soldiers. 1880. 4374.120  
 Historical register. 1883-4. 2 v. 4470.75  
 Keith, C. P. 1883. 2340.72  
 Notes and queries. 1883, 87. 4470.74  
 Rupp, I. D. 30,000 names. 1876. 2379.65  
 Phelps and Gorham's purchase, New York. Turner, O. 1851. 2371.5  
**Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.**  
 Bronson, W. W., and C. R. Hildeburn. In-scriptions. 1879. 2374.63  
 Old Swedes church. Marriage records, 1750-1863. 7540a.60  
 St. Michaelis and Zion congregation records. 1745-62. 4372.17.7  
**Portland, New York.**  
 Taylor, H. C. 1873. 4473.112
- Rhinebeck, New York.**  
 Smith, E. M. 1881. 4475.68
- Richland, Pennsylvania.**  
 Roberts, E. 1898. 4337.183
- Richmond, Indiana.**  
 Annals, 1804-30. 4376.63; No. 2 in 4353.37
- Richmond, Virginia.**  
 Brock, R. A. 1874. 2371.53
- Rochester, New York.**  
 O'Reilly, H. 1838. 4379.26  
 Parker, J. M. 1884. 4374.81
- Rockland county, New York.**  
 Cole, D. 1884. 6470.23  
 Green, F. B. 1886. 6470.54
- Ross county, Ohio.**  
 Finley, I. J., and R. Putnam. 1871. 2375.67
- Rye, New York.**  
 Baird, C. W. 1871. 4474.15
- St. Louis, Missouri.**  
 Beckwith, P. 1893. 4434.132  
 Billon, F. L. 1889. 6470.68
- St. Mark's Parish, Virginia.**  
 Slaughter, P. 1877. 4379.53
- St. Stephen, New Brunswick.**  
 Knowlton, I. C. 1875. 4339.29
- Sangamon county, Illinois.**  
 Power, J. C., and S. A. Power. 1876. 2370a.50
- Schenectady, New York.**  
 Pearson, J. 1873. 2339.58
- Smithtown, Long Island.**  
 Records. 4472.179
- Somerset county, New Jersey.**  
 Snell, J. P. 1881. 4470.71
- Somerset county, New York.**  
 Messler, A. 1878. 4378.70
- South Carolina.**  
 Gregg, A. 1867. 4465.22
- Southampton, Long Island.**  
 Howell, G. R. 1866. 2379.11  
 Howell, G. R. 1887. 6472.64  
 Records, 1639-1807. 2376.62
- Stanstead county, Province of Quebec.**  
 Hubbard, B. F. 2314.53
- Staten Island, New York.**  
 Clute, J. J. 1877. 2370a.61
- Sullivan county, New York.**  
 Quinlan, J. E. 1873. 4473.113
- Trenton, New Jersey.**  
 Cooley, H. L. 1883. 4339.75



**Virginia.**

Critic, The. 1888, 89.	4433.120
Goode, G. B. 1887.	4532.100
Hayden, H. E. 1891.	4334.113
Mead, E. C. 1899.	4476.76
Meade, W. 1857.	4476.72
Toner, J. M. Index to Meade, W.	1898.
	4476.73
Virginia historical society. Collections. 1882-	
92.	4476.22
Virginia magazine of history and biography.	
1893.	4474.200

**West Indies.**

Archer, J. H. L. 1875.	2310.59
------------------------	---------

**Westchester county, New York.**

Bolton, R. 1848. 2 v.	2371.16
Bolton, R. 1881. 2 v.	2374.65
Wills, 1664-1784. Pelletreau, W. S.	1898.
	4430a.142

**Whippany, New Jersey.**

Epitaphs. Wheeler, W. O., and E. D. Hal-	
sey. 1894.	4472.143

**Wyoming valley, Pennsylvania.**

Kulp, G. B. 1885, 90.	4434.69
-----------------------	---------

**Yarmouth county, Nova Scotia.**

Brown, G. S. 1888.	4313.107
Campbell, J. R. 1876.	4314.60

# FAMILY HISTORIES.

---

The arrangement is alphabetically by the names of the families. The second column shows the authors; the third, the date of publication; and the fourth, the shelf-numbers to be used in calling for the books. When a shelf-number begins with 24, 25, or 45, the work indicated is the history of an English, Irish or Scotch family. In many cases the books are restricted to hall use.

References to American families not in the following list may be found in Durrie's Index, latest edition [B.H.Ref.982.5]; to English families, in Marshall's Genealogist's guide [B.H.Ref.952.1].

## A

Abbot	Abbot, A. & E.	1847	2333.21
Abeel	Whittemore, H.	1899	4432.190
Aberuchill		1871	4535.102
Ackerley	Pelletreau, W. S.	1898	4430a.142
Adam	Adam, W.	1848	No. 2 in 4332.8
Adams	Adams, A. N.	1894	4433.141
Adams	Adams, A. N.	1898	4432.130
Adams	Adams, G.	1861	4338.66
Adams	Adams, G.	1874	2333.26
Adams	Adams, S.	1895	4434.187
Adams	Appleton, W. S.	1881	No. 1 in 4334.55
Adams	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Adams	Noyes, J. A.	1899	4432.153
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.53
Adams	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Adams	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Adams	Whittemore, H.	1893	4430a.101
Ainslie	Ainslie, C. P.	1883	4547.58
Ainsworth	Parker, F. J.	1894	4434.146
Alberti	Passerini, L.	1869	2740.56
Albertson	Bunker, M. P.	1895	4333.125
Alcock	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Alcock	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Alden	Alden, E.	1867	4333.27
Alden	Alden, J.	1890	4336.127
Alden	Ames, F.	1898	4439a.124
Alden	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Alden	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Aldworth	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Alexander	Alexander, De A. S.	1898	4434.86
Alger	Alger, A. M.	1876	4333.52
Allan	Allan, G. H.	1867	4345.33
Allan	Longstaffe, W. H.	1850	2431.55
Allen	Allen, A. W.	1872	2339.53
Allen	Allen, G. H.	1898	4434.201

Allen	Allen, J. K.	1883	4338.160
Allen	Allen, J.	1869	4435.14
Allen	Allen, T.	1895	4452.68.2
Allen	Allen, W. S.	1876	4434.7
Allen	Allen, W.	1882	4334.64
Allen	Bent, A. H.	1896	4433.179
Allen	Hutchinson, F. A.	1896	4435.44
Allen	Knight, H.	1889	4445.356
Allen	Price, J.	1888	4337.159
			2358.20, v. 24, 25
Allen	Stoddard, F. M.	1891	4335.160
Allen	Thompson, C. H.	1890	4335.145
Allen	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Allerton	Allerton, W. S.	1888	4337.146
Allerton	Allerton, W. S.	1900	4337.186
Allerton	Greenwood, I. J.	[1890?]	4337.175
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.44
Alling	See Allen.		
Allison	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Allison	Morrison, L. A.	1893	4333.118
Allyn	Bolton, C. K.	[1898?]	Cab.23.30.27
Alstedt	Leuckfeld, J. G., ed.	1721	No. 1 in 4210.9
Alvord	Boutelle, J. A.	1864	4335.6
Ames	Ames, F.	1898	4439a.124
Ames	Kimball, J.	1890	4335.153
Ammidown	Ammidown, H.	1877	4435.27
Amos	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Anderson	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.2
Andreoli	Vanzolini, G.	1879	4024.81
Andrews	Andrews, A.	1867	5541.77
Andrews	Andrews, A.	1872	2337.57
Andrews	Andrews, G.	1887	4336.111
Andrews	Andrews, H. F.	1890	4336.144
Andrews	Bunker, M. P.	1895	4333.125
Angell	Angell, A. T.	1872	4335.66
Anthon	Anthon, C. E.	1872	2336.55
Appleton	Appleton, J.	[1864?]	Cab.23.18.9
Appleton	Appleton, J.	1867	4333.29
Appleton	Appleton, W. S.	1874	2335.64
Appleton	Jewett, I. A.	1850	2331.1
Archer	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Arden	French, G. R.	1869	6591.25
Arden		1846	Cab.24.12.4
Argyll		1871	4535.102
Armistead	Appleton, W. S.	1899	4333.130
Arms	Arms, E. W.	1877	4337.142
Arnold	Dean, J. W. & others.	1879	4338.121
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.33
Arnold	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Arundel	Yeatman, J. P.	1882	4520a.7
Arundell	Lawson, H.	1891	Cab.24.25.1.pt.3
Ashburner		1872	No. 1 in 2430.54
Ashburnham.		1846	Cab.24.12.4
Ashley	Trowbridge, F. B.	1896	4433.172
Asknish		1871	4535.102
Astry	Waters, R. E. C.	1881	2430a.59
Atkins	Atkins, F. H.	1891	4335.172

Atlee	Barber, E. A.	1884	4335.124
Atwater	Atwater, D.	1851	4335.86
Atwater	Atwater, E. E.	1873	4338.145
Atwell	Atwell, C. B.	1896	4434.196
Atwood	Atwood, C.	1888	4337.117
Atwood	Wight, C. H.	1895	4430a.108
Auchinbreck		1871	4535.102
Austin	Austin, J. O.	1893	4330.116
Avery	Avery, E. M.	[188-?]	4331.116
Avery	Avery, E. M.	1893	4331.120
Avery	Carter, J. G. A., & S. P. Holmes.	1893	4433.162
Avery	Morgan, N. H.	1851	4336.142
Avery	Sellers, E. J.	1898	4432.117
Avery	Sweet, H. de L.	1894	4431.109
Avery		[1896?]	4432.102
Avery		1897	4434.308
Avery		1898, 99	4334.144
Ayer	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Aylsworth	Aylsworth, H. E.	1887	4337.114
Ayres	Whitmore, W. H.	1870	4435.16

## B

Babbidge	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Babcock	Wells, A.	[1844]	4335.179
Bache	Bache, W.	[1889]	**K.13.24
Bachiler	See Batchelder.		
Backhouse	Foster, J.	1894	4532.124
Backus	Backus, W. W.	[1890]	4338.114
Bacon	Bacon, N. A.	1845	No. 3 in 4435.10
Badcock	Appleton, W. S.	1881	No. 2 in 4334.55
Baden	Powell, E.	1891	4530a.105
Bailey	Bailey, J. T.	1892	4332.119
Bailey	Hopkins, H. C. B.	1895	4434.177
Bailey	Poore, A.	1858	2350.8
Baillie	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1892	4334.125
Baillie	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1898	4434.221
Baird	Baird, W.	1870	2430.59
Baker	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13
Baker	Baker, N. M.	1867	4432.4
Balch	Balch, G. B.	1897	4433.27
Baldwin	Baldwin, B. A.	1871	B. H. Ref. 984.1.25
Baldwin	Baldwin, C. C.	1872	4432.52
Baldwin		No. 3 in 4334.55; B. H. Ref. 984.1.26	
Baldwin	Baldwin, C. C.	1881, 89	2338.61
Baldwin	Chester, J. L.	1884	No. 1 in 4339a.93
Baldwin			B. H. Ref. 984.1.38
Baldwin	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Ball	Ball, N.	[1891]	4338.164
Ball	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Ballou	Ballou, A.	[1888]	4336.136
Banbury	See Knollys.		
Bancroft	Allen, J. K.	1883	4338.160
Bancroft	Davis, H.	1897	4432.105
Bancroft	Bancroft, J. M.	1872	4338.170
Bangs	Dudley, D.	1854	4434.113



Bangs	Dudley, D.	1896	4433.166
Banks	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13
Banta	Banta, T. M.	1893	4434.82
Barber	Barber, E. A.	1890	4338.103
Barclay	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Barker	Noyes, J. A.	1899	4432.24
Barlow	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Barnaby	Pierce, E. W.	[1864]	4335.178
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.18
Barnaby	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Barnard	Barnard, R. M.	1899	4434.247
Barnwell	Heyward, B. R.	1898	4432.177
Barrett	Barrett, J. H.	[1888]	4337.160
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.42
Barrett	Barrett, W.	1888	4336.113
Barrett	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Barron	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Bartholomew	Bartholomew, A. J.	1882	No. 1 in 4434.66
Bartholomew	Bartholomew, G. W.	1885	4434.68
Bartlett	Bartlett, L.	1876	No. 1 in 4435.28
Bartlett	Bartlett, T. E.	1892	4336.150
Bartlett	Lawrence, H. B.	1888	4333.104
Bartlett	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Bartlett	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Bartow	Bartow, E. P.	1878	4435.29
Bartow	Bartow, E. P.	1886	2435.76
Bascom	Harris, E. D.	1870	4335.14
Bass	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Bassett	Bassett, F. G.	1898	4434.223
Bassett	Leeds, B. F.	1886	4334.66
Batchelder (Batcheller)	Pierce, F. C.	1898	4432.173
Bate	Rylands, J. P.	1877	2430a.58
Bates	Bates, S. A.		4434.326
Batt	Lea, J. H.	1897	4434.283
Baux	Barthélemy, L.	1882	2632.53
Baxter	Baxter, J. N.	1879	4336.63
Beakbane	Foster, J.	1894	4532.124
Beal	Shurtleff, N. B.	1865	4338.169
Beall	Balch, T. W.	1899	4434.251
Bean		[1898]	4434.259
Beardsley	Beardsley, E. E.	1867	4439.142
Bearse	Newcomb, J. B.	1871	2337.49
Bearss	See Bearse.		
Beatson	Beatson, A. J.	1860	6531.4
Beckford	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Bedell	Bunker, M. P.	1895	4333.125
Beckwith	Beckwith, P.	1891	4336.148
Beekman	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Beichlingen	Leuckfeld, J. G.	1721	No. 1 in 4210.9
Beke(n) (Van der)	Heyden, N. J.	1853	3389.5.10
Belcher	Whitmore, W. H.	1873	4335.60
Bell	Bell, J. G.	1855	2430.100
Bellows	Barnes, E. R.	1888	4334.104
Bellows	Bellows, H. W.	1855	4438.13
Bellows,	Peck, T. B.	1898	4434.142
Bence	Hill, T. S.	1884	2501.73

Benedict	Benedict, H. M.	1870	4432.16
Bennet	Bradbury, J. M.	1875	4335.36
Benson	Garrison, W. P.	1872	2335.58
Bent	Bent, A. H.	1894	4334.127
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.48
Bent	Bent, A. H.	1900	4334.141
Bentley	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Benton	Benton, J. H., jr.	1900	4434.328
Bergen	Bergen, T. J.	1866	4435.1
Bergen	Bergen, T. J.	1876	2337.64
Berghe, Van den	Heyden, N. J. van der.	1857	3389.5.14
Berkeley	Smyth, J.	1883-1885	2540.31
Best	Best, H.	1857	2417.31
Besbedge	See Bisbee.		
Bethune	Weisse, J. A.	1884	2330.54
Bex de	Heyden, N. J. van der.	1858	3389.5.15
Bicknell	Bicknell, T. W.	1880	4336.68
			No. 4 in 4334.55
Bicknell		1883	No. 1 in 4335.120
Bidwell	Bidwell, E. M.	1884	4339.78
Bie (De)		1843	3389.5.1
Bigelow	Bigelow, W. H.	[1877]	4337.165
Bigelow	Howe, G. B.	1880	4338.133
Biggs	Whitmore, W. H.	1898	4434.215
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.52
Biley	Lea, J. H.	1897	4434.283
Bill	Bill, L.	1867	4335.7
Billings	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Binney	Binney, C. J. F.	1886	4339a.92
Bird	Trask, W. B.	1871	4433.15
Birdsall	Brucker, M. P.	1895	4333.125
Birnie	Birnie, J.	1838	2431.61
Bisbee	Lapham, W. B.	1876	4339.16
Biscoe	Smith, J. C. C.	1887	4531.112
Bispham	Bispham, W.	1890	4332.111
Blackman	Plumb, H. B.	1894	4330.117
Blackstone	Sargent, L. M.	1857	4336.133
Blake	Blake, C. M.	1887	4337.129; 4437.65.2
Blake	Blake, F. E.	1898	4432.138
Blake	Blake, S.	1857	2333.4
Bland	Carlisle, N.	1826	4530.116
Bleecker	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Bliss	Bliss, J. H.	1881	4338.58
Bliss	Stebbins, S. B.	1886	4330.112
Blood	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Bloss	Bloss,, J. O.	1887	4335.129
Blount	Croke, A.	1823	2431.59
Boardman	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
Boddington	Boddington, R. S.	1879	**K.220.11
Bogardus	Gale, G.	1866	4339.28
Bogman	Warren, M. C.	1890	No. 3 in 4332.110
Bolle	Illingworth, C.	1810	2492.12
Bolling	Bolling, R.	1868	2330.51
Bolton	Bolton, C. K.	[1888]	4336.112
Bolton	Bolton, C. K.	1889	4337.156
Bonaparte	Kleinschmidt, A.	1878	2640a.72

Bonaparte	Passerini, L.	[1856]	5255.I.n.s.3, 4
Bonaparte		[1870]	4636.5
Bonaparte		1885	6641.19
Bond	Bond, T.	1858	Cab.24.19.4
Bond	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Bonney	Bonney, C. L.	1898	4432.124
Bontecou	Morris, J. E.	1885	**K.157.7; 4339a.81
Bontecou	Morris, J. E.	1887	**K.310.7; 4337.110
Bonython		1882	2503.60.1
Booth	Booth, W. S.	1892	4338.181
Booth	Herrick, A. B.	1871	4335.163
Booth	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Booth	Smith, C.	1868	4338.176
Boothe	Boothe, R.	1862	4434.117
Bordley	Gibson, E. B.	1865	4335.4
Borlase	Borlase, W. C.	1888	4535.115
Borlunt	Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, P.	1851	3389.5.8
Botfield	Botfield, B.	1858	2521.18
Boughton	Boughton, J.	1890	4338.104
Boughton	Smith, M.	1870	No. 8 in 4331.55
Bourbon	Dunning, R. B.	1825	4630.14
Bourbon	Jeffery, F. J.	1869	**K.270.16
Bourbon	Lehec, H.	1880	4633.8
Bourbon		[1870]	4636.5
Bourn	Eliot, M. B.	[1894]	4333.123
Bouton	Boughton, J.	1890	4338.104
Bowdoin	Prime, T.	1887	4336.135
Bowdoin	Prime, T.	1894	4334.131
Bowdoin	Whitmore, W. H.	1856	4347.10
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.10
Bowen	Bowen, E. C.	1884	4339.82
Bower	Baldwin, C. C.	1879	No. 5 in 4334.55
Bowers	Watson, W. M.	1872	4338.167
			No. 4 in 4331.55
Bowles	Bowles, S.	1851	No. 3 in 4332.8
Bowman	Roy, J. E.	1894	4349.178
Bowne	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17, pt.1
Boyd	Boyd, W. P.	1884	4339.101
Boylston	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Boynton	Betham, W.	1884	No. 1 in 4335.113
Boynton	Boynton, J. F.	1884	4434.70
Bradbury	Bradbury, J. M.	1869	No. 20 in 4435.10
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.23
Bradbury	Lapham, W. B.	1890	4338.112
Bradbury	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Bradford	Ames, F.	1898	4439a.124
Bradford	Fessenden, G. M.	1850	2333.7
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.4
Bradford	Purple, S. S.	1873	2331.54
Bradlee	Doggett, S. B.	1878	4432.55
			No. 6 in 4334.55
Bradley	Lloyd, A. P.	1879	2332.57
Bradley	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Bradstreet	Knapp, A. M.	1890	4334.109
Brainerd	Field, D. D.	1857	4433.3
Brakenridge	Gould, C. A.	1887	4338.100

Brattle	Harris, E. D.	1867	2335.57
Bray	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Breadalbane		1871	4535.102
Breakenridge	See Brakenridge.		
Breckenridge	See Brakenridge.		
Breck	Breck, S.	1889	4338.108
Breese	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.2
Bretz	Pathemore, E. W. S.	1890	4338.106
Brewster	Perkins, F. B.	[1874]	4335.30
Bridge	Bridge, W. F.	1884	4335.127
Bridges	Bridges, J.	[1795 <sup>?</sup> ]	No. 4 in 7700.10
Bridgman	Bridgman, B. N. & J. C.	1894	4433.123
Briggs	Briggs, M. B.	1887	4335.136
Briggs	Briggs, S.	1878	4331.56
Briggs	Briggs, S.	1880	4334.52
Brigham	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2; 2333.23.2
Bright	Bright, J. B.	1858	2332.1
Brimmer	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Brinkerhoff	Brinckerhoff, J. D.	1887	4331.107
Brinton	Brinton, D. G.	[1879]	4332.55
Brocas	Burrows, M.	1886	2435.72
Brockway	Brockway, A. N.	1888	4338.162
Brockway	Brockway, F. E.	1890	4431.126
Brodie	Brodie, W.	1862	Cab.24.29.5
Bromfield	Slade, D. D.	1872	4335.58
Brooke	Balche, T. W.	1899	4434.251
Brooke	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Brooks	Brooks, L.	1884	No. 1 in 4350a.157
Brooks	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Brooks	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	B.4307.13; 2333.13
Broughton	Waite, H. E.	1883	B. H. Ref. 984.1.37
Broughton	White, H. E.	1890	3950a.80
Brown	Beckwith, H. T.	1851	4336.114
Brown	Brown, A.	1812	4348.88
Brown	Bulkley, A. I.	[1888]	4336.114
Brown	Fisher, C. M.	1866	4338.174
Brown	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Brown	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Brown	Smith, C.	1868	4338.175
Brownell	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Browning	Furnivall, F. J.	1888, 89	4553.3.3
Browning	Furnivall, F. J.	1890	4535.130
Brubacher	Brubacher, J. N.	1884	4339a.103
Bruce	Bruce, M. E. C.	1870	6530.1
Bruce	Vinton, J. A.	1874	2335.63
Bruce		1846	Cab.24.12.4
Brush	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Bryan	Baldwin, C. C.	1889	4335.142
Bryan	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Bryant	Baetjer, C. R.	1887	4339.120
Bryant	Bryant, S.	1894	4434.167
Brydges	See Bridges		
Buchanan	Buchanan, W.	1820	2439a.49
Buck	Buck, R.	1887	4337.129; 4437.65.2
Buck	Buck, W. J.	1893	4434.156
Buck	Harvey, C.B.	1889	4331.108



Buckingham	Chapman, F. W.	1872	4335.54
Buckley	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Bueken (Van der)	Heyden, N. J.	1857	3389.5.14
Buell	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Bukeley	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Bukenham	Maudslay, H.	1884	4535.104
Bulfinch	Johnson, E. F.	1895	4339a.115
Bulkeley	Bainbridge, H. A.	[1869]	No. 1 in 4435.10 B. H. Ref. 984.1.23
Bulkeley	Chapman, F. W.	1875	2337.66
Bull	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Bullard	Barton, W. S.	1878	4432.10
Bulloch	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1892	4334.125
Bulloch	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1898	4434.221
Burbank	Ridlon, G. T.	1880	No. 1 in 4339a.69
Burbeen	Walker, J. B.	1892	4446.246 No.20 in 4393.43
Burger	Burger, M. E.	1898	4343.205
Burgess	Burgess, E.	1865	4432.3
Burgis	Dwight, M. E.	1898	4432.183
Burgner	Burgner, J.	1890	4433.145
Burke	Boutelle, J. A.	1864	4335.6
Burleigh	Burleigh, C.	1880	4336.69
Burnett	Burnett, M.	1880	2432.6
Burnham	Burnham, R. H.	1869	4335.10 No. 2 in 4335.125 No. 1 in 4335.125
Burnham	Burnham, R. H.	1884	No. 1 in 4335.125
Burns	Rogers, C.	1877	4536.135
Burr	Todd, C. B.	1878	4332.54
Burr	Todd, C. B.	1891	4334.115
Burrage	Burrage, A. A.	1877	4335.77
Burritt			No. 7a in 4332.8
Burroughs	Burroughs, L. A.	1894	4334.137
Burrows	Denison, F.	1872	4339.135
Burt	Burt, H. M. & S. W.	1893	2332.102
Butler	Ames, B. B.	1895	4336.154
Butler	Butler, G. H.	1886	4339a.85
Butler	Butler, J. D.	1888	4336.132
Butler	Butler, M.	[1881?]	4339a.62
Butler	Butler, W.	1845	2437.23
Butler	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Butler		1887	4336.124
Butterfield	Gordon, G. A.	1890	4338.150 B.H.Ref.984.1.44
Butterfield		1894	4336.139
Butters	Butters, G.	1896	4433.182
Button	Button, T. C.	1888	4530.110
Buttrick	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12

C

Cabell	Brown, A.	1895	4434.174
Cable	Banks, C. E.	[1895]	4434.161
Cadenhead	Cadenhead, G.	1887	4537.107
Caldwell	Caldwell, A.	1873	2335.62
Caldwell	Caldwell, A.	[1885]	4434.114

Cameron	Cameron, J.	1894	4534.108
Cameron	McKenzie, A.	1884	2436.64
Campbell	Maclachan, A. N. C.	1883	4537.106
Campbell	Wimberley, D.	1894	2531.4
Campbell		1871	4535.102
Candage	Candage, R. G. F.	1889	4337.139; 4437.65.4
Candee	Baldwin, C. C.	1882	2338.72
Candish	See Candage.		
Capen	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Capron	Holden, F. A.	1859	4335.3
Carlovingians			4220.1.25
Carlton	Saltonstall, L.	1883	2358.20.20
			No. 4 in 4350a.157
Carnegie	Fraser, W.	1867	4534.106
Carpenter	Carpenter, A. B.	1898	4330.14
Carpenter	Carpenter, R.		4330a.167
Carpenter	Roberts, M. L.	[1877]	4336.54
Carpenter	Smith, C., & A. B. Herrick.	1871	No. 4 in 4435.53
Carpenter	Smith, C. P.	1870	4330.12
Carpenter	Usher, J.	[1883]	4339.72
Carpenter	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Carruth	Carruth, W. W.	1880	4434.318
Cartaret	Baetjer, C. R.	1887	4339.120
Carter	Carter, C. A. & S. A.	1887	4435.62
Carter	Potts, T. M.	1883	4339.74
Cary	Cary, S. F.	1874	4330.100
Cary	Wells, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Case	Case, A. P.	[189-?]	4439a.121
Cash	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Cassel	Cassel, D. K.	1896	4433.20
Castres	Stroobant, C.	1853	3389.5.10
Caswell	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Cavendish			**K.240.7
Cavendish	See also Candage.		
Caverly	Caverly, R. B.	1879, 80	4435.55
Caverno	Caverno, A.	1874	2339.61
Cawdor		1871	4535.102
Cecil		1846	Cab.24.12.4.1
Chamberlain	Chamberlain, C. L., et al.	[1877]	4332.61
Chamberlain	Chamberlain, G. W.	1897	4332.65
Champion	Trowbridge, F. B.	1891	4336.138
Champney	Whitney, F. A.	1855	4337.111
Chandler	Chandier, G.	1883	2338.75
Chapin	Chapin, A. A.	1889	4337.135
Chapin		1862	4438.22
			No. 1 in 4334.57
Chapman	Chapman, F. W.	1864	2332.50
Chapman	Chapman, J.	1893	4434.144
Chapman	Chapman and Lapham.	1878	No. 2 in 4334.57
Chapman	Gerard, C. B.	1876	2337.28
Charlé		1843	3389.5.1
Chase	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Chase	Chase, G. B.	1869	4435.43
			No. 17 in 4338.18; No. 7 in 4435.10
Chase	Chase, N.	1878	4431.56
Chase	Hill, F. A.	1888	4336.122

Chase	Lapham, W. B.	1878	4431.56
Chase	Usher, J.	1883	4338.79
Chase		1886	4337.169
Chase		1894	4336.139
Chastain	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Chatfield	Sharpe, W. C.	1896	4433.174
Chauncey	Fowler, W. C.	1858	4335.23
Chauncey	Fowler, W. C.	1866	4435.5
		No. 1 in 4332.8; No. 1 in 4333.59	
Chauncy	Tucker, S.	1884	2430a.56
Cheever	Hassam, J. T.	1879	No. 3 in 4334.57
		No. 3 in 4336.72; B.H.Ref.984.1.33	
Cheever	Hassam, J. T.	1882	No. 2 in 4434.66
		B.H.Ref.984.1.36	
Cheever	Hassam, J. T.	1884	No. 3 in 4339a.93
		B.H.Ref.984.1.38	
Cheever	Hassam, J. T.	1887	4334.108
		B.H.Ref.984.1.41	
Cheever	Hassam, J. T.	1896	No. 3 in 4336.78
Cheever	Trask, W. B.	[1878]	4331.57
Cheney	Pope, C. H.	1897	4434.275
Chester	Backus, J. B.	[1893]	Cab.23.24.2
Chester	Chester, A. H.	1896	4434.194
Chester	Chester, S. M.	1868	No. 4 in 4435.10
Chester	Waters, R. E. C.	1881	2430a.59
Cheston	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17 pt.1
Chetwynd	Stapylton, H. E. C.	1892	4536.130
Chevalier	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.2
Chew	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Chew	Thomas, L. B.	1883	2330a.55
Chichell	Buckler, B.	1765, 75	4531.10
Child[-e, -s]	Child, E.	1881	4338.74
Chillingsworth	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Chipman	Chipman, R. M.	1872	2358.20.11
Chipman	Chipman, R. M.	1872	No. 4 in 4334.57
		No. 5 in 4333.53; 2358.20.11	
Chisholm	Mackenzie, A.	1891	4536.125
Chittenden	Talcott, A.	[1882]	4434.324
Choate	Jameson, E. O.	1896	4433.180
Christie	Rogers, C.	1878	4536.134
Chute	Chute, W. E.	1894	4433.127
Clap	Lea, J. H.	1886	4330a.54
Clapp	Clapp, E.	1876	2334.52
Clark	Clark, E. W.	1892	4338.189
Clark	Clark, J.	1866	4335.20
Clark	Clark, L. H.	1857	4339.44
Clark	Clark, S. S.	[1880?]	4338.163
Clark[-e]	Clarke, G. K.	1883	4333.4
Clark[-e]	Clarke, G. K.	1885	4339a.68
Clark	Gay, J.	1882	4339.65
Clark	Sims, C. S.	1870	4335.183
Clarke	Clarke, A. P.	1896	2332.14
Clarke	Clarke, S. C.	1869	No. 1 in 4433.7
		No. 2 in 4333.59	
Clarke	Huntington, C. W.	1894	4430.122
Clarke	Johnson, W. W.	1884	4339.83

Clarke	Salisbury, E. E. & E.M.	1892	4431.101.3
Clarke	Waters, H. F.	1880	No. 2 in 4334.53
Clason	Lapham, W. B.	1892	4433.128
Clay	Smith, Z. F.	1899	4371.137
Clay	Winthrop, R. C.	1880	No. 3 in 4440.73
Clayton	Aveling, T. W.	1867	4533.1
Clervaux	Longstaffe, W. H.	1850	2431.55
Cleveland	Cleveland, H. G.	1879	4337.143
Cleveland	Cleveland, H. G.	1885	4441.119
Cleveland	Watkins, W. K.	1892	4430a.124
Cleveland		[1884]	4331.115
Clifford	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Clinton	Clinton, C. A.	1859	5548.70
Cobréville	Namur, A.	1852	3389.5.9
Cochran	Eaton, A. W. H.	1899	4434.281
Cocke	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Coddington	Turner, H. E.	1878	4438.15.4
Codrington		1844	4292.73
Codwise	Robinson, H. F.	[1896]	4430a.121
Coe	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Coe	Coe, D. B.	1856	4336.146
Coe	Coe, L. E.	1897	4434.285
Coeckelberghe (Van)		1843	3389.5.1
Coffin	Appleton, W. S.	1896	4334.67
Coffin	Brown, J. C. J.	1881	No. 1 in 4334.54 B.H.Ref.984.1.35
Coffin	Coffin, A.	1881	No. 2 in 4334.54
Coffin	Macy, S. J.	1870	2337.48 B.H.Ref.984.1.24
Coffin	Worron, H. B.	1881	4339.100
Coghill	Coghill, J. H.	1879	4332.62
Cogswell	Jameson, E. O.	[1884]	4434.64
Cogswell	Kelly, J.	[1831]	No. 10 in Pph. vol. 265.2
Coit	Chapman, F. W.	1874	2336.70
Colby	Colby, J. W.	[1894?]	4434.205
Colden	Purple, E. R.	1873	2331.53
Cole	Cole, D.	1876	4335.119
Cole	Cole, F. T.	1887	4336.102
Cole	Cole, J. E.	1867	2437.9
Cole	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt. 2
Cole	Segar, W., & W. Penson.	1870	No. 2 in 2430.54
Coleman	Coleman, S. B.	1898	4434.217
Coleman	Stearns, E. W.	1867	No. 1 in 4331.55
Collins	Smith, C.	1865	4335.166
Colomb		1891	4631.62
Colquhoun	Fraser, W.	1869	4534.104
Colt	Colt, G. F. R.	1887	4535.117
Colt	Rogers, C.	1879	2436.60
Columbus	Belgrano and Staglieno.	1896	4780.8.2.v.1
Colville	Blumer, G. A.	[1897]	4535.135
Comberbach	Marshall, G. W.	1866	4434.14
Comee	Bent, A. H.	1896	4433.18
Comey	See Comee.		
Compton		1846	Cab.24.12.4.1
Conable	Connable, E. J.	[1888]	4431.18



Conable	Connable and Newcomb.	1886	2333.59
Conant	Conant, F. O.	[1884?]	4432.69
Conant	Conant, F. O.	1887	4334.103
Conant	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Conant	Warren, M. C.	1890	No. 2 in 4332.110
Condit	Condit, J. H. & E.	1885	4335.126
Connable	See Conable.		
Connor	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Conover	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Conrad	Conrad, H. C.	[1891]	4339.138
Constable	Rogers, C.	1887	4536.112
Convers[-e]	Hill, W. G.	1887	4335.105
Convers	Putnam, J. J.	1897	4432.104
Conway	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Conyers	See Convers.		
Cook	Cook, H.	1870	2344.71
Cook[-e]	Cook, J.	1882	4339.86
Cooke	Thompson, C. H.	1890	4335.145
Cooke	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Coolidge	Coolidge, C. A.	1899	Cab.23.20.12
Coolidge	Hill, W. G.	1887	4335.105
Coombs	Derby, P.	1872	4335.59
Cooper	Cooper, A. K. P.	1885	4437.60.2
Cooper	Tuckerman, F.	1890	No. 4 in 4339a.93 4337.152 B.H.Ref.984.1.44
Copeland	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Copinger	Copinger, W. A.	1884	4535.124
Corlies (Corliss)	Corliss, A. W.	1875	4335.121
Cornell	Cornell, A. B.	1890	4472.158
Cornell	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Cornell	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Cornwallis	Cornwallis, L.	[1850?]	2430a.61
Corry	Lowry-Corry, S. R.	1891	4535.129
Corte-Real	Canto, E. do.	1883	5093.27
Corwin	Corwin, E. T.	1872	4335.52
Corwin	Waters, H. F. G.	1880	2358.20.17
Corwin	Waters, H. F. G.	1881	No. 5 in 4339a.79
Cosgrove	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Cotton	Somerby, H. G.	1868	No. 6 in 4435.10 No. 3 in 4334.54
Cotton	Williams, H.	[1895]	4335.189
Cotton		[184-?]	No. 4 in 4335.68
Courtenay		[1867?]	2468.57
Coutts	Rogers, C.	1879	2436.60
Cowman	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Cox	Cox, J.	[1871]	4434.52
			No. 9 in 4440a.64; No. 3 in 4240.60
Cradock	Whitmore, W. H.	1856	4333.32
Crafts	Crafts, J. M. & W. F.	1893	4434.84
Craggs	Woods, A. W.	1868	4531.107
Craighead	Craighead, J. G.	1876	2339.63
Craignish		1871	4535.102
Crandall	Crandall, A. P.	1888	4339.126
Crane	Appleton, W. S.	1868	2435.22
Crane	Crane, A.	1893	4434.151

Crane	Crane, E. B.	1895	4433.136
Crane	Leavitt, E. W.	1893	4434.151
			B.H.Ref.984.1.46, 47
Crane	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Crehore	Crehore, C. F.	1887	4335.143
Cresson	Cresson, C. C.	[1888]	4331.112
Crocker	Knight, H.	1889	4445.356
Croke	Croke, A.	1823	2431.59
Croker	Foster, J.	1872	2431.53
Croker	Fox, C. H.	1864	2432.7
Cromwell	Waylen, J.	1880	2451.63
Cromwell	Waylen, J.	1897	2451.66
Cromwell	Williams, J. H.	[1897]	4433.66
			B.H.Ref.984.1.51
Crosby	Crosby, E. H.	[1899]	4433.28
			2337.55.28, 29
Crosby	Crosby, N.	1877	4335.73
Crosby	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Crowninshield	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Croy	Adels-Torn, B.	1894	2231.114
Cumming	Bruce, M. E. C.	1870	6530.1
Cumyns	See Cumming.		
Cunnabell	See Conable.		
Curtis	Clarke, S. C.	1869	No. 2 in 4433.7
			No. 3 in 4333.59
Curwen	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Cushing	Cushing, D.	1865	4350.10
Cushing	Cushing, L.	1877	4339a.114
Cushman	Cushman, H. W.	1855	2331.10
Cushman		1855	2331.6
Cutler	Cushing, D.	1865	4350.10
Cutler	Cutler, N. S.	1889	4337.130
Cutler	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2
Cutler	Morse, A.	1867	4335.24
Cutsem (Van)	Goethals, F. V.	1860	3389.5.17
Cutter	Cutter, B.	1871, 75	2335.54
Cutts	Howard, C. H. C.	1892	4335.185

## D

Dabney	Dabney, W. H.	1888	4330a.106
Dade		1888	4532.102
Daggett	Doggett, S. B.	1894	4331.122
Daland	Cooke, H. R. W.	1889	4337.132
Damon	Damon, S. C.	1882	4335.108
Dana	Dana, J. J.	1865	No. 4 in 4334.54
Dane	Dane, J.	1854	4332.15
			No. 4 in 4332.8
Danforth	Curtis, E. D.	1881	No. 1 in 4434.67
Danforth		1886, 93	4339a.89
Daniel	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Daniell	Daniell, M. G.	1874	2335.65
Daniels	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
D'Annville	Button, T. C.	1888	4530.110
D'Arc, Jeanne	Bouteiller & Braux.	1878	4648.61
Darling	Clarke, A. P.	1896	2332.14

Darling	Darling, C. W.	[1888]	4341.110
Dart	Sharpe, W. C.	1888	4338.180
Davenport	Davenport, A. B.	1851	2334.5
Davenport	Davenport, A. B.	1876	4339.31
Davenport	Davenport, B. F.	[1879]	4434.166
			B.H.Ref.984.1.33
Davis	Davis, G. L.	1884	4339.71
Davis	Davis, H.	1881	4339.129
Davis	Davis, H.	1897	4432.105
Davis	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Dawes	Holland, H. W.	1878	4335.88
Dawson	Dawson, C. C.	1874	2337.23
Day	Day, J. A.	1848	2333.10
Day	Day, J. A.	1879	No. 5 in 4334.54
Deacon	Deacon, E.	1898	4432.140
De Ainslie	See Ainslie.		
Dean	Dean, G.	1883	4249a.69
Dean	Dean, G. M.	1889	4432.145
Deane	Dean, J. W.	1883	No. 2 in 4434.67
			B.H.Ref.984.1.37
Deane	Deane, L.	1887	4344.107
Deane	Deane, W. R.	1849	4347.26
			B.H.Ref.984.1.3
Dearborn	Dearborn, E. B.	[1848]	4335.57
			B.H.Ref.984.1.2
Dearborn	Dow, J.	1893	4335.177
De Boteville	Botfield, B.	1858	2521.18
De Braose	Elwes, D. G. C.	1883	4535.116
De Forsyth	Forsyth, F. G.	1897	4433.62
De Graaf	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Delamater	Delamater, L.	1882	4339a.72
De Kype	See Kip.		
De Lancey	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
De la Pryme	De la Pryme, A.	1870	**2427.22
De Libertat	Liberty, A. L.	1888	4633.12
De Lotbinières	Greenwood, I. J.	[1896]	4432.111
			B.H.Ref.984.1.50
Denison	Baldwin, J. D. & W. Clift.	1881	4334.51
Denny	Denny, C. C.	1886	4335.101
De Peyster	De Peyster, J. W.	1881	4337.123
Derby	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Dering	Haslewood, F.	1876	2431.8
Descartes	Ropartz, S.	1877	2635.56
D'Este	See Este.		
De Tours	Robinson, H. F.	[1896]	4430a.121
De Veaux	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
De Veaux	De Voe, T. F.	1885	4339a.70
Devereux	Redmond, G. O. F.	1891	4536.139
De Wastineys	See Wastney.		
Dewey	Dewey, A. M.	1898	4431.118
Dewey	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Dewey	Ward, H. P.	1896	4433.187
De Wolf	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Dexter	Newman, S. C.	1857	4430a.113
Dexter	Newman, S. C.	1859	2339.51
Dexter	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28

Dexter	See also Padelford.		
Dickerman	Dickerman, E. D. & G. S.	1897	4432.144
Dickey	Dickey, J.	1898	4434.27
Dickinson	Dickinson, F.	1897	4331.126
Dickinson	Dickinson, J. T.	1865	4338.140
Dickson	Dixon, B. H.	1889	4537.115
Digby	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.2
Dike	Noyes, J.	1861	No. 9 in 4332.8
Dike	Noyes, J.	1869	4337.182
Dimond	Dimond, E. R.	1891	4335.175
Dinsmore	Dinsmore.	1867	4335.22
Dinsmore	Morrison, L. A.	1891	4339.111
Diodate	Salisbury, E. E.	1876	2330.16
Diodati	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Dod	See Dodd.		
Dodd	Dodd, B. L.	[188-]	4336.108
Dodd	Dodd, B. L., & J. R. Burnet.	1864	2334.55
Dodge	Dodge, J. T.	1894, 98	4332.123
Dodge	Dodge, R. R.	1879	4339a.94
Dodge	Dodge, R.	1886	4339a.87
Dodge	Dodge, T. H.	1880	4431.59
Dodge	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Dodge	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Dodge	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Doggett	Doggett, S. B.	1894	4331.122
Dolbeare	Osborne, A. D.	[1893]	4430a.104
Dolloff	Morse, C. F.	[1898]	4439a.122
Doolittle	Allen, O. P.	1893	4434.134
Douglas	Douglas, J. L.	1890	4336.143
Douglass	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Douthett	Douthett, A. T.	1889	4339a.104
Dow	Stranahan, H. R.	1868	4435.12
Dow	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Dowd	Dowd, W. W.	1885	4434.65
Dows	Dows, A. M.	1890	4338.109
Dowse	See Dows.		
Dowsing	Dowsing, W.	1885	2503.35
D'Oyly	Bayley, W. D.	1845	2437.22
Drake	Drake, L. S.	1896	4433.133
Drake	Drake, S. G.	1845	2334.2
Drake	Drake, S. G.	1867	4330.13
Drake	Dwight, M. E.	1898	4432.183
Drake	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Draper	Draper, T. W. M.	1892	4335.159
Draper		1871	4434.50
Driver	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Druce	Druce, G.	[187-?]	**2431.57
Drummond	Drummond, W.	1831	**4531.111
Drummond	Fraser, W.	1880	4534.101
Drummond		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Drury	Drury, E.	1880	4330.107
Drury	Turner, J.	1852	2333.12
Du Chastel	Goethals, F. V.	1859	3389.5.16
Dudley	Adlard, G.	1862	4332.7
Dudley	Dudley, D.	1848	B.4307.12; 2333.20
Dudley	Dudley, D.	1894, 98	4435.56



Dudley		1893	2332.104
Dudley		1898	2332.107
Duffie	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Dumaresq	Perkins, A. T.	1863	4348.10
			No. 3 in 4435.6
Dummer	Cleaveland, N.	1865	2355.50
Dummer	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Dumont		1843	3389.5.1
Dunbar	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Dunbar		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Dundas	Omond, G. W. T.	1887	4542.102
Dundas		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Dundore	Dundore, N.	[1881]	4338.132
Dunnel	Dunnel, H. G.	1862	4433.6
Dunster	Chaplin, J.	1872	4349.55
Dunster	Dunster, S.	1876	2339.65
Dunwody	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1898	4434.221
Dupuy	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Dutton	Cope, G.	1871	4335.67
Dwight	Dwight, B. W.	1874	2336.67
Dwinnell	See Dunnel.		

E

Earle	Earle, P.	1888	4332.102
Easterbrooks	Estabrook, W. B.	1891	4433.142
Eastman	Eastman, L. R.	1867	No. 4 in 4435.6
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.21
Eaton	Eaton, A. W. H.	1885	4430a.18
Eaton	Eaton, A. W. H.	1895	4430.124
Eaton	Eaton, D. C.	1884	4332.107
Eaton	Eaton, D. C.	1888	4338.179; 4337.1.4
Eaton	Eaton, D. C.	1897	4452.68.2
Eaton		1888	4434.122
Eaton		1891	4339.131
Eberhart	Eberhart, U.	1891	4335.157
Echyngham	Hall, S.	1850	No. 1 in 2435.63
Eddy	Eddy, C.	1881	4339a.56
Eddy	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Eddy	Porter, J. W.	1877	4336.58
			No. 2 in 4334.56
Eddy		1881	4338.68
Edgar		1873	2432.8
Edmands			
Edmonds	Hill, W. G.	1887	4335.105
Edmunds			
Edson	Noyes, J.	1861	No. 9 in 4332.8
Edson	Noyes, J.	1869	4337.182
Edwards	Ames, F.	1898	4439a.124
Edwards	Edwards, G. H.	1894	4334.133
Edwards	Gifford, E. E.	1887	4330.106
Edwards	Stoughton, J. A.	1883	2330a.56
Edwards	Woodbridge, J. E.	1871	2336.50
Eells	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Egerton	Holme, R	[18—]	No. 1 in 2430a.63
Elbridge	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1

Elderkin	Elderkin, J.	[1896?]	4433.173
Eldredge	Eldredge, Z. S.	1896	4434.193
Elers		[185-?] No. 2 in	2430a.63
Eliot	Eliot, W. G.	1887	4339.103
Eliot	Eliot, W. H., jr.	1854	4435.11
Eliot	Woods, A. W.	1868	**4531.107
Elkins	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Elkins	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Ellery	Ellery, H.	1881	**4431.8
Ellicombe		[1849] No. 3 in	2430a.63
Ellicott	Evans, C. W.	1882	4331.101
Ellicott	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Elliot	Scot, W.	1892	6521.141
Elliot	Whitmore, W. H.	[1869] No. 8 in	4435.10
Elliot		[1885]	4339a.74
Ellis	Ellis, E. R.	1888	4336.119
Ellis	Ellis, W. S.	1853, 68	2437.10
Ellis	Ellis, W. S.	1857	No. 3 in 4335.113
Ellis	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Elton	Mayo, C. H.	1882	**2431.5
Ely	Ely, H.	1885	4330.101
Ely	Hill, W. H.	1851	4335.31
Ely		1878	4434.61
Emerson	Haskins, D. G.	1887	4249a.80
			**K.138.13
Emery	Emery, R.	[18—]	4333.109
Emery	Emery, R.	1890	4333.112
Emmerton	Emmerton, J. A.	1881	4338.149
Emmet	Emmet, T. A.	1898	4430a.25
English Sovereigns	Logan, R.	1891	Cab.24.17.3
Erdeswick		1878	4532.101
Erskine	Scott, E. E.	1890	4536.124
Erving	Prime, T.	1887	4336.135
Erving	Prime, T.	1894	4334.131
Eskelby	Eshelby, H. D.	1891	**4536.131
			2508.65.10
Estabrook	Estabrook, W. B.	1891	4433.142
Este	Este, A. F. d'.	1832	No. 1 in 4543.64
Esterbrook	Estabrook, W. B.	1891	4433.142
Estes	Estes, C.	1894	4433.121
Eustis	Eustis, H. L.	1878	4433.111
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.32
Evans	Evans, C. W.	1882	4331.101
Everard	Haywood, M. De L.	1898	4476.29.2
Everett	Everett, E. F.	1860	No. 1 in 4435.6
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.14
Evershed		[188-?] No. 4 in	2430a.63
Ewell	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113

## F

Fabens	Perkins, G. A.	1881	2358.20.18
			No. 3 in 4334.56
Fabius	Du Rieu, W. N.	1856	2942.18
Fairbanks	Fairbanks, L. S.	1897	4432.115
Fairfax	Neill, E. D.	1868	4432.5

Fairfax	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Fairfax			7700.13
Fairman	Allen, O. P.	[1898]	4439.202
Faneuil	Weisse, Mrs. J. A.	1884	2330.54
Fannin	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1898	4434.221
Farmer	Farmer, J.	1828	No. 2 in 4339a.69
Farnham	Farnham, J. M. W.	1886	4339a.6
Farnham		1860	4530.101
Farnsworth	Farnsworth, C. B.	1891	4335.146
Farnsworth	Farnsworth, M. F.	1897	4432.109
Farrar	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Farrington		1880	No. 3 in 4339a.69
Farwell	Farwell, W. W.	[1888]	4330a.104
Farwell	Holton, D. P. & F. H.	1879	4334.61
Fassett	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Fassett	Ward, H. P.	1896	4433.187
Faxon	Faxon, G. L.	1880	2339.72
Faxon	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Feather	Marshall, G. W.	1887	4535.106
Felch	Felch, W. F.	1881	4337.155
Fell	Fell, S. M.	1891	4330.113
Felt	Morris, J. E.	1893	4433.129
Felton,	Felton, C.	1877	No. 4 in 4334.56
Felton	Felton, C.	1886	2333.58
Fenner	Root, J. P.	[1886?]	4339a.86
Fenno	Bent, A. H.	1898	4434.237
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.52
Fenton	Weaver, W. L.	1867	No. 5 in 4332.8
Ferguson	Ferguson, J.	1888	4543.116
Fermor	Lawson, Sir H.	1887	Cab.24.25.1
Fernald	Fernald, C. A.	1899	Cab.23.30.31
Field	Brownell, H. A.	1878	4335.176
Field	Field, O.	1863	No. 1 in 4335.81
Field	Field, O.	1895	4530a.6
Field		[185-?]	4335.180
Fierlant (De)		1844	3389.5.2
Fillmore	Phillimore, W. P. W.	1886	2435.77
Fillow	Van Hoosear, D. H.	1888	4337.112
Filmer	See Fillmore.		
Finnimore	See Fillmore.		
Fish	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Fisher	Fisher, C. W.	[1890]	4336.145
Fisher	Fisher, P. A.	1898	4432.161
Fisk	See Fiske.		
Fiske	Fiske, A. A.	1867	4438.5
Fiske	Fiske, T.	1843	7435.71
Fiske	Pierce, F. C.	1896	4432.171
Fitch	Stranahan, H. R.	1868	4435.12
Fitts (Fitz)	Fitts, J. H.	1869	4432.9
Fitz	See Fitts.		
Fitzroy		1844	4292.73
Fletcher	Fletcher, E. H.	1871	2335.53
Fletcher		1878	No. 3 in 4434.66
			No. 5 in 4334.56
Flint	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Flint	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12

Flower	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Fobes	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Fogg	Fogg, W.	1851	No. 6 in 4333.59
Folger	Folger, W. C.	[1862]	No. 2 in 4335.81 B. H. Ref. 984.1.16
Follansbee	Smith, C.	1865	4335.165
Follett	Ward, H. P.	1896	4433.187
Folsom	Chapman, J.	1882	4338.75
Folsom	Folsom, N. S.	1876	No. 3 in 4434.67 No. 2 in 4331.55; B. H. Ref. 984.1.30
Fontaine	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Foot	Foot, A.	1867	4447.127
Foote	Brainard, L. A.	1886	4335.40
Foote	Goodwin, N.	1849	4335.17
Forbes	Ferguson, J.	1888	4543.116
Forbes	Lumsden, M.	1819	No. 1 in 2436.62
Forbes	Pierce, F. C.	1892	4335.171
Forbush	Pierce, F. C.	1892	4335.171
Ford	Tuttle, J. F.	1871	4315.1.20 No. 4 in 4391.19
Forrest		1897	4432.126
Forry	Wagenseller, G. W.	1898	4439a.128
Forster	Forster, E. J.	1870	2339.56
Forster	Forster, E. J.	1876	No. 4 in 4434.67 B. H. Ref. 984.1.30
Forster	Foster, J.	1862	2436.67
Forster	Foster, J.	1871	2410.53
Forsyth	Forsyth, F. G.	1897	4433.62
Forte		[1876?]	No. 4 in 4335.113
Fortescue	Fortescue, T.	1880	4540.24
Foster	Derby, P.	1872	No. 5 in 4434.67
Foster	Forster, E. J.	1870	2339.56
Foster Forster, E. J. & W. S. Appleton.		[1871]	No. 6 in 4334.56 B. H. Ref. 984.1.25
Foster	Forster, E. J.	1876	No. 4 in 4434.67 B. H. Ref. 984.1.30
Foster	Foster, J.	1862	2436.67
Foster	Foster, J.	1871	2410.53
Foster	Foster, J.	1885	No. 6 in 4339a.93
Foster	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Foster	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Foster	Morris, J. E.	1898	4434.213
Foster	Whitmore, W. H.	1898	4434.215 B. H. Ref. 984.1.52
Fowler	Fowler, J.	1857	2337.51 B. H. Ref. 984.1.11
Fowler	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Fowler	Fowler, W. C.	[186-?]	No. 8a in 4435.10
Fowler	Stickney, M. A.	1883	4338.78
Fox	Evans, C. W.	1882	4331.101
Fox	Foster, J.	1872	2431.53
Fox	Fox, C. H.	1864	2432.7
Fox	Fox, W. F.	1890	4433.189
Francis	French, A. D. W.	1896	4533.112
Francus	French, A. D. W.	1896	4533.112
Franklin	Bache, W.	1889	**K.13.24



Frary	Morse, A.	1859	**2332.53.2
Fraser	Anderson, J.	1825	2431.10
Fraser	Fraser, A.	1879	**4534.105
Fraser	Fraser, A. C.	1805	4535.109
Freeman	Freeman, F.	1875	4331.50
Freeman	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Freeman		1844	4292.73
French	D'Alton, J.	1847	6536.7
French	French, A.	[183-?]	6536.8
French	French, A. D. W.	1885	4339.85
French	French, A. D. W.	1893	4533.109
French	French, A. D. W.	1896	4533.112
French	French, J. M.	1890	4339.58
French	Thayer, E.	1835	B. H. Ref. 984.1.44 2333.2
French	Vinton, J. A.	1858	No. 6 in 4434.67 2332.3
Frost	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Frost	Holden, A.	1899	4434.310
Frost	Parsons, U.	1853	B. H. Ref. 984.1.53 4339.136
Frost	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Fry	Slaughter, P.	[1887]	4335.122
Fuller	Appleton, D. F.	1894	4444.285
Fuller	Clarke, S. C.	1869	No. 4 in 4433.7
Fuller	Fuller, A. B.	1859	No. 3 in 4333.53 B. H. Ref. 984.1.13
Fuller	Fuller, D.	1894	4444.285
Fuller	Noyes, J.	1861	No. 9 in 4332.8
Fuller	Noyes, J.	1869	4337.182
Fuller	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Furieux	Furieux, H.	1876	**4531.103
Fynmore	Philimore, W. P. W.	1886	2435.77

G

Gage	Gage, G. N.	1894	4433.156
Gage		[1883?]	4339.121
Gager	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Gale	Gale, G.	[1864]	No. 7 in 4332.8
Gale	Gale, G.	1866	4339.28
Gallaudet	Hayden, H. E.	1888	4332.108 2337.55.19, 20
Galloway	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17
Gallup	Gallup, J. D.	1893	4434.155
Ganong	Ganong, W. F.	1893	Cab.23.10.4
Gardiner	Gardiner, C. C.	1890	4331.105
Gardiner	Gilmore, E. L.	1893	3542.115
Gardiner	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Gardiner	Peirce, E.W.	1874	2337.61
Gardner	Andrews, C. L.	1898	4434.85
Gardner	Dean, G.	1883	4249a.69
Garfield	Phillimore, W. P. W.	1883	No. 7 in 4434.67 B. H. Ref. 984.1.37
Garfield	Porter, E. G.	1881	No. 4 in 4440.19 2355.12.19

Garland	Garland, J. G.	1897	4432.103
Gay	Gay, F. L.	1879	No. 1 in 4334.53
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.33
Gayer	Gayer, A. E.	1870	**2435.67
Gedney	Waters, H. F.	1880	No. 2 in 4334.53
			2358.20.16
George	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Gereardy	Bolton, C. K.	1898	4434.210
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.52
Gerould	Gerould, S. L.	1885	4434.73
Gerrish	Gerrish, J. J.	1880	4339a.106
Gibbs	Gibbs, J. W.	1879	4432.64
Gibbs	Gibbs, W.	[1845?]	4355.47
Gibbs	Smith, C.	1848	4335.169
Gibson	Smith, C.	1867	No. 1 in 4437.123
Gibson	Smith, C.	[1869]	No. 2 in 4437.123
Giddings	Giddings, M. S.	1882	4339.76
Gifford	Gifford, H. E.	[1896]	4433.175
Gilbert	Thornton, J. W.	1850	**4355.48
Gile	Burleigh, C.	1887	4334.102
Gile	Ruggles, H. S.	1896	4433.134
Gile	Walker, E. S.	1895	4434.188
Giles	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Gilkey	Ruggles, H. S.	1896	4433.134
Gilkey	Walker, E. S.	1895	4434.188
Gillette	Gillette, S. C.	1893	4433.112
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.47
Gillman	Gillman, A. W.	1895	4532.118
Gillman	Gillman, A. W.	1895	4532.119
Gillson	Jillson, D.	1876	4335.71
Gilman	Gillman, A. W.	1895	4532.119
Gilman	Gilman, A.	1863	4434.13
Gilman	Gilman, A.	1864	4432.50
Gilman	Gilman, A.	1869	4432.13
Gilmer	Speed, J. G.	1897	4349.182
Gilpin	Gilpin, W.	1879	2415.71
Gilpin	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Glanville	Richards, W. U. S. G.	1882	2430a.54
Glassell	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Glen	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1892	4334.125
Glover	Glover, A.	1867	4332.9
Gobert	Hoorebeke, G. van.	1853	3389.5.10
Goddard	Goddard, W. A.	1833	4339.4
Goddard	Holden, A.	1899	4434.310
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.53
Goddard	Jefferies, R.	[187-?]	4539.102
Godfrey	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Goldthwaite	Goldthwaite, C.	1899	4434.267
Goode	Goode, G. B.	1887	4532.100
Goodhue	Goodhue, J. E.	1891	4434.279
Goodrich	Case, L. W.	1889	4333.101
Goodrich	Hubbard, E.	[1883]	4338.159
Goodricke	Goodricke, C. A.	1885	4531.101
Goodwin	Goodwin, J. J.	1891	4434.107
Goodwin	Goodwin, J. S.	1897	4496.315.6(Suppl.)
Goodwin	Goodwin, J. S.	[1898]	4434.235

Goodwin			4432.163
Goodyear	Kirkman, G. G.	1899	4432.169
Gookin	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1, 2
Gordon	Gordon, C. A.	1890	4536.123
Gordon	Wimberly, D.	1894	2531.4
Gore	Whitmore, W. H.	1875	4315.7
Gorges	Brown, F.	1875	4433.109
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.29
Gorham	Sprague, F. W.	1895	No. 3 in 4434.183
Gorham	Sprague, F. W.	1896	No. 1 in 4434.183
Gorham	Watkins, W. K.	1895	No. 4 in 4434.183
Goss	Boomer, W. H.	1886	4439a.132
Goss	Lawrence, J.	1881	4432.63
Gould	Boddington, R. S.	1880	4531.105
Gould	Gould, B. A.	1872	No. 4 in 4333.59
Gould	Gould, B. A.	1895	4433.135
Gould	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Gournay	Anderson, J.	1742	2435.69
Gournay	Hannay, J.	1867	**K.185.10; 2439.8
Grace	Grace, S.	1823	2521.17
Grace	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Graf		1866	No. 6 in 4332.8
Graham	Fraser, W.	1880	4534.101
Graham	Pelletreau, W. S.	1898	4430a.142
Granger	Granger, J. N.	1893	4431.107
Grant	Fraser, W.	1883	4533.100
Grant	Grant, A. H.	1898	4432.19
Grant	Marshall, E. C.	1869	4432.14
Grant	Robinson, H. E.	1885	4439a.35
Gray	Clarke, A. P.	1896	2332.14
Gray	Raymond, M. D.	1887	4334.100
Green	Ford, J.	1825	4531.9
Green	Green, S. A.	1861	4432.6
Green	Green, S. A.	1876	4335.63
Green	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Greene	Greene, G. S.	1881	4438.15.13
Greene	Greene, R.	1885	No. 1 in 4339a.100
Greene	Greene, S. S.	1858	No. 3 in 4331.55
Greene	Mordaunt, H.		6530.12
Greene	Turner, H. E.	1877	4432.62
Greenleaf	Greenleaf, J.	1854	4432.11
Greenleaf	Greenleaf, J. E.	1896	4432.17
Greenough	Platt, F.	[1895]	4434.162
Greenough	Sheppard, J. H.	1863	4445.201
			No. 3 in 4394.20
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.17
Gregory	Greenwood, I. J.	1869	No. 1a in 4435.10
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.23
Gresley	Madan, F.	1898	2492.52.19
Greville	Edmondson, J.	1766	2435.64
Griffin	Griffin, A.	1857	4378.127
Griffin	Griffin, C.	1888	4337.108
Griffing	Stone, C. J.	1881	4331.104
Griffith	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Griffitts	Griffitts, F. P.	1887	4338.144

Griswold	Salisbury, E. E.	1884	4337.140 4415.50.11
Griswold	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Griswold	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Groff	See Graf.		
Gross	Sahler, L. H.	[1900?]	4431.132
Guelph		1881	4210.2.13
Guild	Burleigh, C.	1887	4334.102
Guild	Guild, C.	1867	4339.11
Guild	Guild, H. R.	1891	4338.135
Guild	Guild, L. A. & G. S.	1886	No. 2 in 4439.51
Guild	Guild, L. A. & T.	1878	No. 1 in 4439.51
Guild	Guild, R.	1883	4339.137
Guile	Burleigh, C.	1887	4334.102
Gunnison	Gunnison, G. W.	1880	4339a.101
Guthrie	Dunn, H. N. & E. G.	1898	4330a.110
Guthrie	Guthrie, S.	[1889]	4330a.103
Guthrie	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Guthrie	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Gwydir	Wynne, Sir J.	1878	2430a.62

## H

Hadley	Hadley, S. P.	1887	4337.128
Haight	Hoyt, D. W.	1871	2335.51
Haines	Cregar, W. F.	1887	4335.133
Haines	Haines, A. M.	1869	4435.19
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.23
Hakes	Hakes, H.	1886	4335.103
Hakes	Hakes, H.	1889	4337.122
Halcro	Scott, E. E.	1890	4536.124
Haldane	Rogers, C.	1887	4536.112
Hale	Hale, R. S.	1877	4431.55
Hale	Hale, R. S.	[1881]	4434.119
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.35
Hale	Hale, R. S.	1889	4337.154
Hale	Halloway, C. M.	1899	4348.217
Hales	Hales, C.	1870	No. 5 in 2430a.63
Haley	Hayley, J. W.	1900	4336.80
Haliburton	Rogers, C.	1877	2435.52; **2435.78
Hall	Hall, C. S.	1896	4433.188
Hall	Hall, D. B.	1883	4339.70
Hall	Hall, T. P.	1886	4339a.88
Hall	Marshall, G. W.		4535.107
Hall	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	4333.10; 2333.13 2356.12
Hall		[186-?]	No. 7 in 2430a.63
Hallowell	Hallowell, W. P.	1893	4334.126
Halsey	Halsey, J. L. & E. D.	1895	4434.185
Hambleton	Hambleton, C. J.	1887	4335.131
Hamilton	Aiton, W.	1827	No. 2 in 2436.62
Hamilton	Anderson, J.	1825	2431.54
Hamilton	Birnie, J.	1838	2431.61
Hamilton	Eaton, A. W. H.	1893	4430.120
Hamilton	Eaton, A. W. H.	1899	4444.322
Hamilton	Eaton, A. W. H.	1899	4444.322



Hamlin	Andrews, H. F.	1894	4434.169
Hammond	Hammond, R.	1894	4434.150
Handerson	Handerson, H. E.	1885	4339a.84
Hanmer		1869	4335.55
Hapgood	Hapgood, W.	1898	4432.142
Hapgood	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2
Hapsburg	Kenner, F.	1893, 98	
		8065.201, 14, 15, 17-19	
Harbaugh	Harbaugh, H.	1856	4339a.105
Harbonnier	Namur, A.	1852	3389.5.9
Haren (Van)		1849	3389.5.6
Haring	Burge, F.	1878	No. 4 in 4240a.56
Haring	See also Herring.		
Harlakenden	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13
Harlakenden	Walworth.	1864	4333.2
Harley		1846	Cab.24.12.4.1
Harlow	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Harris	Harris, L. M.	1861	4338.20
Harris	Harris, W. S.	1883	2333.56
Harris	Keifer, S. J. H.	1888	4434.173
Harris	Morgan, N. H.	1878	4335.141
Harrison	Earwaker, J. P.	1887	4537.123
Harrison	Keith, C. P.	1893	4331.121
Hart	Andrews, A.	1875	4338.64
Hart	French, G. R.	1869	6591.25
Hartwell	Densmore, L. W.	1887	4336.104
Hartwell	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Harvard	Waters, H. F. G.	1885, 86	4242.72
Harvey	Harvey, W. J.	1889	4530a.109
Harwood	Harwood, W. H.	1879	No. 4 in 4339a.69
Harwood	Harwood, W. H.	1896	4434.189
Haskell	Derby, P.	1872	4335.59
Haskins	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Haslewood	Haslewood, F.	1875	**4531.104
Hassam	Hassam, J. T.	1870	No. 1 in 4336.72
		No. 4 in 4334.53; B. H. Ref. 984.1.24	
Hassam	Hassam, J. T.	1880	No. 5 in 4336.72
Hassam	Hassam, J. T.	1896	No. 1 in 4336.78
Hastings	Buckminster, L. N.	1866	4432.2
Hatch	Bent, A. H.	1896	4432.110
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.51
Hatch	Fletcher, E. H.	1879	4338.65
Haven	Adams, J.	1843	4337.106; 2333.16
Haven	Adams, J.	1849	No. 1 in 4339a.83
Haven	Haven, J.	1849	No. 3 in 4339a.83
Haven	Park, J. C.	1844	4347.37
			No. 2 in 4339a.83
Haveskercke (De)		1846	3389.5.3
Haviland		[1895]	4431.116
Haviland	Pelletreau, W. S.	1898	4430a.142
Havilland	See Haviland.		
Haward			No. 8 in 2430a.63
Hawes	Hawes, G. R.	[1895]	2334.65
Hawes		1880	No. 3 in 4339a.69
Hawkes	Hawkes, N. M.	[1887]	4337.161
			2358.20.24

Hawkins	Hawkins, M. W. S.	1888	4534.107
Hawley	Hawley, E. S.	1890	**4330.115
Hawley	Hawley, W. D.	[1884?]	4338.124
Hay (Hayes)	Hay, R. A.	1835	2436.63
Hayden	Hayden, J. H.	1885	No. 2 in 4335.120
Hayden	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Haydock	Gillow, J.	1888	4537.113
Hayes	Hayes, C. W.	1884	4339.80
Hayward	Hayward, G. W.	1879	No. 5 in 4339a.69 No. 5 in 4334.53
Hayward	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Hazard	Hazard, T. R. & W. P.	1879	4335.112
Hazelton	Lapham, W. B.	1892	4334.121
Hazen	Hazen, H. A.	[1879]	No. 6 in 4334.53 B. H. Ref. 984.1.33
Heacock	Heacock, T. R.	1869	4335.182
Heald	Drury, E.	[1880]	4330.108
Heard	Edwards, J. H.	1880	4338.138
Heath	Morse, C. F.	[1898]	4439a.122
Heinecke	Heinecke, S.	1881	4339.107
Helsby	Helsby, T.	1869	2435.73; 6246.3.9
Helsby	Howard, J. J.	1868	4531.108; 4531.110
Hendrie	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Henshaw	Hoyt, A. H.	[1868]	4434.148 B. H. Ref. 984.1.22
Hepburn	Meginness, J. F.	1894	4433.124
Herrick	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Herrick	Herrick, J.	1846	4332.53
Herrick	Herrick, J.	1885	4339a.67
Herring	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Hesketh (Heskeythe)		1869	4531.113 No. 3 in 2430.54
Hewins	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2
Hext		[186-?]	No. 9 in 2430a.63
Heyden (Van der)		1843	3389.5.1
Heydon	Hayden, W. B.	1877	4339.115
Heyward	Heyward, B. R.	1896	4433.154
Highe	Patterson, D. W.	1899	4432.157
Hight	Hoyt, D. W.	1871	2335.51
Hildreth	Hildreth, A.	[1894?]	4434.204
Hildreth	Hildreth, R.	1879	4334.138
Hildreth	Reade, P.	1892	4334.119
Hill	Fogg, W.	1851	No. 6 in 4333.59
Hill	Hill, M.	1879	No. 7 in 4334.53
Hill	Hill, W. H.	1851	4335.31
Hill	Lapham, W. B.	1889	4338.127
Hill	Parsons, U.	1858	4435.121 B. H. Ref. 984.1.12
Hillegas	Whitney, E. St. C.	1891	4333.114
Hills	Hills, O. A.	1878	No. 10 in 4240a.56
Hilton	Hassam, J. T.	1880	No. 5 in 4336.72
Hilton	Hassam, J. T.	1877	4336.76 No. 2 in 4336.72; No. 8 in 4334.53
Hilton	Hassam, J. T.	1882	No. 5 in 4436.17
Hilton	Hassam, J. T.	1896	B. H. Ref. 984.1.36 No. 2 in 4336.78

Hinds	Dean, G.	1883	4249a.69
Hinds	Hinds, A. H.	1899	4434.265
Hinman	Hinman, R. R.	1846	2337.53
Hinman	Hinman, R. R.	1852, 56	2337.69
Hinman	Hinman, R. R.	1856	2337.69; 4434.55
Hinnisdael	Heyden, N. J., van der.	1849	3389.5.6
Hinsdale	Hinsdale, A.	1883	4434.129
			No. 2 in 4339a.100
Hitchcock	Hitchcock, M. L.	1894	4332.125
Hoadley	Trowbridge, F. B.	1894	4332.114
Hoar	Hoar, A. W.	1898	4434.219
Hoar	Nourse, H. S.	1899	4432.155
Hoare	Hoare, E.	1883	2430a.57
Hobart	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
			No. 6a in 4434.67
Hodges	Hodges, A. D.	1853	2333.6
Hodges	Hodges, R.	1837	4339a.113
Hodsoll	Greenstreet, J.	1881	2439.11
Hoffman	Hoffman, E. A.	1899	4432.159
Hoffman	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Holbrook	Brooke, M. S.	1898	4434.306
Holbrook	Holbrook, C. W.	1851	No. 9 in 4435.10
Holbrook	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Holladay	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Hollingsworth	Hollingsworth, W. B.	1884	4339a.63
Hollis	Hester, G.	[1895]	4535.133
Hollister	Case, L. W.	1886	4435.58
Holmes	Patterson, D. W.	1865	4433.16
Holmes	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Holstein	Holstein, A. M.	1892	2332.103
Holt	Durrie, D. S.	1864	4332.10
Holte	Davidson, A.	1854	4530.7
Holton	Holton, D. P. & F. K.	[1866]	4432.67
Homer	Dixon, B. H.	1889	4337.113
Hoo	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.2
Hooker	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Hooper	Sheppard, J. H.	1868	4445.195
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.22
Hope	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Hopkins	Holbrook, A.	1881	4339a.64
Hopkins	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Hord	Hord, A. H.	1898	4432.116
Hore	Hoare, E.	1883	2430a.57
Hornblower	Nelson, W.	1883	4020.31
Horne	Clarke, A. P.	1896	2332.14
Hornyold	Lawson, H.	[1895]	Cab.24.25.1.pt.4
Horton	Horton, G. F.	1876	4434.4
Hosmer	Hosmer, J. B.	1861	No. 4 in 4434.66
Hosmer	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Hosmer		1871	4337.141
Houghton	Smith, C.	1869	4335.168
Houghton		1896	4335.190
Hovey		1893	4434.136
Howard	Howard, C.	1817	2439.9
Howard	Howard, J. C.	1884	4332.104
Howard	Howard, J. P. & others.	1897	4332.103

Howard	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Howe	Nason, E.	1871	2336.61
Howell	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Howes	Howes, J. C.	1892	4336.116
Howes	Sanford, H. H.	1893	4433.105
Howes	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Howland	Howland, F.	1885	4335.130
Howland	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Hoyt	Hoyt, D. W.	1857	2333.22
Hoyt	Hoyt, D. W.	1866	2333.25
Hoyt	Hoyt, D. W.	1871	2335.51
Hubbard	Day, E. W.	[1895]	4433.61
Hubbard	Hubbard, L. P.	1872	4433.52
Hubbard	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Hubbell	Hubbell, W.	1881	2332.59
Hudson	Hudson, S. A.	1892	4339a.112
Hughes	Hughes, D. D.	[1879]	4339a.109
			B. H. Ref. 984.1.33
Hull	Clarke, S. C.	1869	No. 3 in 4433.7
Hull	Hull, O.	1863	No. 6 in 4339a.69
Hull	Mason, P. F. H.	1894	4334.130
Hume	Hume, D.	1839	**6512.114
Hume	Warrender, M.	1894	4533.108
Hume		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Humphrey	Barbour, H. H.	1864	4448.75
Humphrey	Barbour, H. H.	1885	4339.127
Humphreys	Humphreys, F.	1883, 85	4430.109
Humphreys	Humphreys, F.	1883, 86	4230.50
Hunloke	Lawson, H.	1887	Cab.24.25.1.pt.2
Hunnewell	Ruggles, H. S.	1892	4434.23
Hunt	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Hunt	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Hunt	Wyman, T. B.	1862, 63	4332.1
Hunter	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Hunting	Hunting, T. D.	1888	4337.121
Huntingdon	Bell, H. N.	1820	**4531.7
Huntington	Huntington, D.	1857	2333.5
Huntington	Huntington, E. B.	1863	4332.2
Hunton (Huntöon)	Hunton, D. T. V.	1881	4334.60
Hurlbut	Hurlbut, H. H.	1888	4336.131
Hutchins	Hutchins, C.	1885	4339.124
Hutchins	Hutchins, L.	1865	4349.50
Hutchinson	Barbour, E. D.	1888	4339a.7
Hutchinson	Chester, J. L.	1867	B.H.Ref.984.1.22
Hutchinson	Chester, J. L.	1868	4433.13
Hutchinson	Derby, P.	1870	4336.51
Hutchinson	Hutchinson, F. A.	1896	4434.180
Hutchinson	Thompson, C. H.	1890	4335.145
Hutchinson	Whitmore, W. H.	1865	4432.51; **K.64.6
Hutchinson		1853	No. 2 in 4509a.181
Hutton	Hutton, M.	[1843]	**2417.17
Hyde	Plumb, J. B.	1894	4330.117
Hyde	Walworth, R. H.	1864	4333.2
Hylton	Longstaffe, W. H.	1850	**2431.55
Hyslop	Trask, W. B.	1854	4347.107
			(B. H. Ref. 984.1.8)



## I

Inches	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1893	4335.28
Ingersoll	Ripley, C. S.	1893	4434.152
Inglis	Eaton, A. W. H.	1899	4434.281
Ingraham	Kip, W. I.	1871	4335.51
Innes	Forbes, D.	1864	2435.56
Innis	Smith, C.	1866	4335.164
Ireland	Ireland, J. N.	1880	4339a.71
			No. 6 in 4434.66
Irish	Oak, L.	1898	4434.296
Irvine	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Irvine	Wimberley, D.	1894	2531.4
Isbell	Kingman, L. W.	1889	4430.121
Israel	Platt, F.	[1895]	4434.162
Isunzas	Apraiz, J.	1897	3097.184
Ives	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132

## J

Jackson	Hoar, A. W.	1898	4434.219
Jackson	Jackson, H.	1878	2332.52
Jackson	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
James	James, E. J.	[1898]	4432.132
			2337.55.1898
Janes	Janes, F.	1868	4433.9
Jaquett	Sellers, E. J.	1896	4433.146
Jarvis	Jarvis, G. A.	1879	4338.143
Jaudon	Sellers, E. J.	1890	4433.63
Jay	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Jennens		1869	4335.55
Jennings	Fisher, C. M.	1866	4338.172
Jennings	Smith, C., & C. M. Fisher.	1863	4338.171
Jennison	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Jenny	Courtright, G. A.	1896	4433.138
Jepson	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Jessup	Jesup, H. G.	1887	4336.105
Jessup	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Jessup	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Jewell	Jewell, P. & J.	1860	4338.126
Jillson	Jillson, D.	1876	4335.71
Johnes	Johnes, E. R.	1886	4434.104
Johns	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Johnson	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Johnson	Johnson, J. B.	1895	4432.106
Johnson	Johnson, W. W.	1876	4434.16
Johnson	Johnson, W. W.	1892	4433.149
Johnson	Roseboom & others.	[1899?]	4432.149
Johnson	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Johnson	Thomas, L. B.	1877-8	2330.17
Johnston	Johnston, A.	1832	4535.118
Joinville	Simmonet, J.	1875	2636.52
Jolly	Jolly, T.	1894	2425.80
Jones	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Jones	Jones, L. H.	1891	4334.114

Jones	Jones, W. A.	1849	4348.169
Jones	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Jones	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Jones	Trask, W. B.	1878	2338.56
Jordan	Jordan, T. F.	1882	4338.69
Josselyn	Stranahan, H. R.	1868	4435.12
Judd	Judd, S.	1856	4338.22

## K

Kane	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Kane	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Kearney		[1875?]	5680.2
Keep	Best, F. E.	1899	4434.257
Keith	Buchan, P.	1820	2435.23
Kelker	Hess, J. J.	1883	2332.61
Kelley	Kelley, F. H.	1889	4430a.102
Kelley	Kelley, H. A.	1897	4434.208
Kellogg	Kellogg, D. O.	1858	2332.11
			B.H.Ref.984.1.12
Kelly	Kelly, G. M.	1886	4335.138
Kelton	Kelton, D. H.	[1895]	4434.160
Kemble	Fitzgerald, P. H.	[1871]	6543.15; **K.34.5
Kendall	Kendall, O.	1884	4431.108
Kendall	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Kennedy	Pitcairn, R.	1830	4530.115
Kent	Briggs, L. V.	1898	4432.127
Kent	Dale, E. I., & E. E. Kent.	[1899]	4335.94
Kent	Tenney, H. A.	1875	4335.74
Keppel	Keppel, G. T.	1876	2546.54; 4542.51
Keyes	Keyes, A.	1880	4336.70
Keyser	Keyser, C. S.	1889	4330.104
Kidder	Kidder, F. E.	1886	4434.79
Kilbourn	Kilbourne, P. K.	1856	2332.5
Kilby	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Kimball	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Kimball	Kimball, J.	1885	4339a.75
Kimball	Morrison, L. A., & Sharples.	1897	4433.24
Kimball	Rantoul, R. S.	1881	2355.10.18
Kimball	Rantoul, R. S.	1882	No. 9 in 4350a.157
Kimber	Kimber, S. A.	1898, 99	4434.288
King	Foster, J.	1894	4434.298
King	Hawes, F. M.	1894	4532.124
King	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
King	King, H. B.	1897	4337.187
King	King, R.	[1887]	**4337.102
King	King, R.	1891	4339.112
King	Morrison, G. A., jr.	1898	4431.128
			No. 9 in 4334.53
King	Waters, H. F.	1880	2358.20.16
Kingman	Kingman, L. W.	1889	4430.121
Kingsbury	Dean, J. W.	[1859]	No. 2 in 4435.6
			B.H.Ref.984.1.13
Kingsley			4433.161
Kinschot (De)	Herckenrode, J. S.	1847	3389.5.4
Kinsman	Stickney, L. W.	1876	2337.65

Kip	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Kip	Kip, W. I.	1871	4335.51
Kip	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Kirby	Dwight, M. E.	1898	4432.183
Kirk	Stubbs, C. H.	1872	2339.52
Kirkland	Rylands, J. P.	1877	2430a.58
Kneeland	Kneeland, S. F.	1897	4434.271
Knight	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Knollys		1809-10	7690.21
Knowles	Scholes, J. C.	1886	2438.55
Knowlton	Griffith, W. H.	1897	4434.199
Knowlton	Stocking, C. H. W.	1897	4432.167
Knox	Lapham, W. B.	1890	4338.152
Knox	Logan, W.	1856	2432.9
Knox	Rogers, C.	1879	2436.52
Kolb	Cassel, D. K.	1895	4434.179
Kollock	Sellers, E. J.	1897	4432.118
Kuhn	Clarke, G. K.	[1897]	4434.198
			B.H.Ref.984.1.51
Kulp	Cassel, D. K.	1895	4434.179

## L

Ladd	Ladd, W.	1890	4334.117
La Kethulle	Hoorebeke, G. van.	1851	3389.5.8
Lamborn	Lamborn, S.	1894	4433.143
La Monte	La Monte, T.	1877	4434.105
Landis	Landis, D. B.	1888	4339.108
Lane	Brooke, M. S.	1898	4434.306
Lane	Chapman, J., & J. H. Fitts.	1891, 97	4335.150
Lane	Lane, J. P.	1885	No. 3 in 4339a.100
Lane	Lane, J. P.	[1888]	4334.107
			B.H.Ref.984.1.42
Lane	Whitmore, W. H.	1857	2333.9
			B.H.Ref.984.1.11
Lanier	Lanier, J. F. D.	1877	2343.57
Lapham	Lapham, W. B.	1873	4335.25
Latham	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Lathrop	Huntington, E. B.	1884	4434.62
Lathrop	Lathrop, J.	[1867?]	4432.68
Lathrop		[187-?]	4338.161
Lavington		1844	4292.73
Lawrance	Thomas, L. B.	1883	2330a.55
Lawrance	See also Lawrence.		
Lawrence	Appleton, N.	1856	No. 18 in 4440a.64
Lawrence	Hale, M.	1856	4332.4
Lawrence	Hill, F. A.	1888	4336.122
Lawrence	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Lawrence	Lawrence, H. B.	[1888]	4333.104
Lawrence	Lawrence, J.	1847	2331.4
Lawrence	Lawrence, J.	1857	2331.5
Lawrence	Lawrence, J.	1869, 76	6530a.1
Lawrence	Lawrence, J.	1881	4432.63
Lawrence	Lawrence, R. M.	1888	4336.115
Lawrence	Lawrence, T.	1858	4334.3

Lawrence	Leavitt, E. W.	1892	4433.113 B.H.Ref.984.1.44
Lawrence	Pease, F. S., & I. Lawrence.	1853	4331.55
Lawrence	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Lawrence	Usher, J.	1883	4338.79
Lawrence		1853	No. 5 in 4331.55
Lay	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
Learned	Learned, W. L.	1882	4338.76
Leavenworth	Leavenworth, E. W.	1873	2336.74
Leaycraft	Robinson, H. F.	[1896]	4430a.121
Le Bidart de Thumaïde	Glatigny, E. de.	1859	3389.5.16
Le Blount	Croke, A.	1823	2431.59
Leconte	Scudder, S. H.	[1884]	3893.50.11 No. 5 in 4344.106
Leconte	Scudder, S. H.	[1886]	4434.142
Lee	Allen, O. P.	1893	4434.127 4357.102.3
Lee	Hill, W. H.	1851	4335.31
Lee	Lea, J. H.	[1892]	4434.149 B.H.Ref.984.1.46
Lee	Lea, J. H.	1895	2436.7 6238.50.1895
Lee	Lee, A.	[1875?]	4440.104
Lee	Lee, E. J.	1895	4430a.109
Lee	Lee, F. G.	1884	2431.11
Lee	Lee, S. M.	1878	2332.58
Lee	Lee, W.	1888	4336.130
Lee	Lee, W. W.	1885	4434.78
Lee	Mead, E. C.	1868	4432.15
Lee	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.3
Leeds		[1877?]	4434.109
Leete	Bridger, C.	1881	2435.68
Lefferts	Bergen, T. G.	1878	2334.57
Legh	Beaumont, W.	1876	2494.63
Le Grand	Button, T. C.	1888	4530.110
Lehmann	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Leighton	Botfield, B.	1858	2521.18
Leighton	Jordan, T. F.	1885	4434.72
Leiper	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Leland	Leland, S.	1850	4435.2
Lennox	Fraser, W.	1874	**4534.102
Lentilhon	Robinson, H. F.	[1896]	4430a.121
Leonard	Deane, W. R.	1851	4335.34 No. 7 in 4335.68
Leonard	Deane, W. R.	1851	4335.34 B.H.Ref.984.1.7
Leonard	Leonard, M.	[1896]	4434.190
Leonard	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Les Dernier (De)	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Leslie	Leslie, C.	1869	4540a.7
Lester	Roberts, E.	1898	4337.183
Leverett	Leverett, C. E.	1856	2331.9
Leverett	Shurtleff, N. B.	1850	2333.14 No. 1 in 4334.58
Leverett		[1853]	No. 3 in 4335.68
Levering	Jones, H. G.	1858	4433.171



Lewis	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Lewis	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Lewis	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Lewis	Lewis, W. T.	1893	4433.157
Lewis	Sheppard, J. H.	1863	4445.201
		No. 3 in 4394.20; B.H.Ref.984.1.17	
Lewis		1887-9	4434.106
Leyden	Stroobant, C.	1850	3389.5.7
Libbey	Libbey, C. T.	1882	4338.67
Ligne (De)		1846	3389.5.3
Lillie	Pierce, E. L.	1896	4433.186
Lincoln	Lincoln, J. M.	1885	4432.73
Lincoln	Lincoln, J. M.	1899	4434.249
Lincoln	Lincoln, S.	1865	No. 8 in 4434.67
		No. 6 in 4331.55; B.H.Ref.984.1.19	
Lincoln	Morris, J. E.	1895	4433.140
Lincoln	Shackford, S.	[1887]	4335.116
			B.H.Ref.984.1.41
Lindall	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Lindsay	Lindsay, A. W. C.	1849	2443.3
Lindsay	Lindsay, A. W. C.	1858	**K.232.2
			**K.114.5
Lindsay	Lindsay, M. I.	1889	4337.126
Littell	Littell, J.	1851	4434.6
Little	Little, G. T.	1877	2338.55
Little	Little, G. T.	1882	2338.68; **K.136.3
Littlehale	Littlehale, F. H.	1889	4337.138
Littlepage	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Littleton	Robins, R. P.	[1887]	4337.115
			B.H.Ref.984.1.41
Livingston	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Lloyd	Smith, C. P.	1870	4330.12
Locke	Locke, J. G.	1853	2331.2
Locke	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.2
Lockwood	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Lockwood	Holden, F. A. & E. D.	1889	4332.105
Locquenghien	Stroobant, C.	1854-8	3389.5.11, 12, 14
Lombard	Lombard, A. E.	1883	4339a.15
Lombard	Whitmore, W. H.	1865	No. 16 in 4435.10
Long	Chitty, W.	1889	4536.117
Longfellow	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Longley	Chandler, S.	1884	4335.115
Longley	Chandler, S.	1883	2350a.54
Longstreth	Hallowell, W. P.	1893	4334.126
Longueuil	Jodin, A., & J. L. Vincent.	1889	4313.130
Loomis	Loomis, E.	1870	4335.9
Loomis	Loomis, E.	1875	2336.75
Loomis	Loomis, E.	1880	4339a.95
Lord	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
Loring	Loring, J. M.	[1891]	4433.101
Lothrop	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Lothrop	Huntington, E. B.	1884	4434.62
Loud	Loud, W.	1889	4337.189
Louden		1871	4535.102
Loutrell	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Low	Barbour, E. D.	[1890]	4339a.102

Lowe	Lowe, A. E. L.	1880	2439.10
Lowell	Lowell, D. R.	1899	4434.273
Lowndes	Chase, G. B.	1876	2334.51
Ludington	Patrick, L. S.	1886	4335.109
Ludlow	Bruges, H. H. L.	[188-?]	4533.103
Ludlow	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Ludlow		1866	4491.2
Ludwig	Ludwig, M. R.	1866	4438.12
Luscomb	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Luvel	Anderson, J.	1742	2435.69
Lyman	Coleman, L.	1872	4433.51
Lyman	Dickinson, J. T.	1865	4338.140
Lyman		1871	4434.51
Lynde	Prime, T.	1887	4336.135
Lynde	Prime, T.	1894	4334.131
Lynde	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.2
Lyon	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2

## M

McClure	McClure, D.	1899	3533.108
MacCombie	Smith, W. M.	1890	2533.18
Maccrellish	See MacCrillis.		
MacCrillis	MacCrillis, H. O.	1882	No. 8 in 4339a.69
MacCurdy	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
MacDonald	MacDonald, A.	1885	4537.114
MacDonald	MacDonald, F. V.	1879	4331.60
MacDonald	MacDonald, F. V.	[1879]	4330a.34
MacDonald	MacDonald, F. V.	1881	2340.54
Macdonald	Mackenzie, A.	1881	2436.65
Macdonald	Mackenzie, A.	1881	2435.70
Macdonald	Mackenzie, A.	1881	2437.21
Macdonnell	Hill, G.	1873	2435.54
MacIntosh	Bulloch, J. G. B.	1898	4434.221
MacIntosh	See also MacCombie.		
McKay	Kean, W. L.	1895	4439a.140
Mackay	Mackay, R.	1829	2433.1
MacKean	Buchanan, R.	1890	4338.117
Mackenzie	Fraser, W.	1876	2534.6
Mackenzie	Mackenzie, A.	1879	4531.8
Mackinnon	Mackinnon, D. H. O. D.	[1882]	4536.111
Mackinnon		1844	4292.73
McKinstry	Willis, W.	1858	4335.87
McKinstry	Willis, W.	1866	No. 10 in 4435.10
Maclachlan	Maclachlan, A. N. C.	1883	4537.106
Maclaren	Dwight, M. E.	1898	4432.183
MacLaughlin	Brown, J. P.	1879	2439a.53
MacLean	MacLean, J. P.	1889	4532.104
MacLean	MacLean, J. P.	1893	4338.182
Macleod	Mackenzie, A.	1889	4536.113
Macnamara	Macnamara, N. C.	1896	2476.33
Macomber	Macomber, J. K.	1897	4433.23
Macomber	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
MacThomas	See Thoms.		
Macy	Macy, S. J.	1868	4433.8
Magennis	Meginness, J. F.	1891	4433.125

Magoun	Breck, S.	1891	4433.148
Mahieu	Delcourt, F. J.	1865	3389.5.21
Makepeace	Makepeace, W.	1858	4338.26
Maltby	Maltby, G. L. M.	[1895]	4433.153
Maltman	Bent, A. H.	1896	4433.18
Mann	Mann, G. S.	1884	4339.81
Mansfield	Mansfield, H.	1885	4335.123
Marchmont	Warrender, M.	1894	4533.108
Maris	Maris, G. L. & A. M.	1885	4433.126
Markley	Dotterer, H. S.	1884	4338.151
Marmion	Palmer, C. F. R.	1875	2437.12
Marmyun	Banks, T. C.	1817	2431.7
Marsh	Marsh, D. W.	1886	4335.102
Marsh	Marsh, D. W.	1895	4434.165
Marsh	Marsh, E. J.	1887	4335.107
Marsh	Marsh, L. B.	1888	4336.117
Marshall	Marshall, O. S.	1884	4337.168
Marshall	Paxton, W. McC.	1885	4339a.76
Marshall	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Marston	Marston, N. W.	1888	4338.120
Marston	Watson, J. L.	1873	4331.51
		No. 8 in 4339a.93; B.H.Ref.984.1.27	
Martin	Martin, H. J.	1880	4432.60
Martin	Martin, J. B.	1892	3651.56
Martin	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Martin		1844	4292.73
Martin		1871	4337.141
Marvin	Marvin, T. R.	1848	4339.12
Marvin	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.3
Marye	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Mason	Dean, J. W.	1887	4315.58
Mason	Mason, W. L.	1891	4339.132
Massasoit	Peirce, E. W.	1878	2364.63
Mather	Mather, H. E.	1890	4338.147
Mather	Mather, J.	1848	4339a.55
Mather	Robbins, C.	1852	2354.2
Mather		[186-?] No. 6 in	4335.68
Matheson	Mackenzie, A.	1882	4535.110
Mathew		1844	4292.73
Maule		[1868]	4433.106
Maurogenes	Blancard, T.	[1893]	3081.115
Maury	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Maverick	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Maxwell	Fraser, W.	1863	4530a.100
Maxwell	Fraser, W.	1873	4530a.101
May	May, S.	1878	4434.12; **K.65.1
Mayer	Mayer, B.	1878	4433.170
Mayo	Mayo, C. H.	1882	**2431.5
Mead	De Mille, J. H. H.	[1878]	4333.115
Meech	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Meigs	Wilcox, R. W.	1893	4433.117
Melick	Mellick, A.	1889	4370a.112
Menteith	Fraser, W.	1880	**4534.101
Menzies	Menzies, D. P.	1894	2432.10
Meres	Deacon, E.	1898	4432.140
Meriam	Meriam, R. N.	1888	4335.161

Meriwether	Minor, L. H. A.	1892	4335.156
Merkle		1886	4434.110
Merriam	Appleton, W. S.	1892	4335.151
Merrick	Merrick, J. L.	[1860]	4330a.51
Merrill	Barbour, H. H.	1864	4448.75
Merrill	Barbour, H. H.	1885	4339.127
Meserve	See Messervy.		
Messervy	Messervy, J. A.	1899	4430.142
Messinger	Messinger, G. W.	1863	No. 8 in 4332.8
Messinger	Messinger, G. W.	1882	4431.103
			B.H.Ref.984.1.16
Metcalf	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Metcalf	Harris, L. M.	1861	4338.20
Metcalf	Metcalf, F. J.	1894	4335.188
			4350a.182.5
Mifflin	Merrill, J. H.	[1890]	4333.113
Mildmay		1871	No. 4 in 2430.54
Miles	Miles, H. A.	1840	4333.30
Millais	Payne, J. B.	1865	4530.1
Mills	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Mills	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Mills	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Milton	Marsh, J. F.	1851	No. 1 in 2415.10.1
Minet	Minet, W.	[1892]	4532.114
Minot	Minot, J. G.	1897	4432.114
Minott	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Minshall		1867	4335.181
Mitchell	Bryant, S.	1894	4434.167
Mitchell	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
Mix	Mix, J.	1886	4345.140
Moncure	Hayden, E. H.	1891	4334.113
Montague	Montague, G. W.	1886	4339a.80
Montague	Montague, G. W.	1894	4434.175
Montague	Montague, R.	1882	No. 7 in 4434.66
Montague	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Montfoort	Stroobant, C.	1851	3389.5.9
Montgomerie	Fullarton, J.	1864	2439.5
Montgomery	Montgomery, T. H.	1863	4333.56
Montgomery	Reilly, E. G. S.	1842	2431.60
Montmorency	Montmorency, H. de.	1828	2631.51
Montrésor	Scull, G. D.	1882	4472.19.14
Moody	Fogg, W.	1851	No. 6 in 4333.59
Moody	Moody, C. P.	1847	2334.16
Morehouse	Morehouse, C. S.	[1895]	4434.184
Morey	Harris, L. M.	1861	4338.20
Morey	Warren, M. C.	1890	No. 4 in 4332.110
Morgan	Morgan, N. H.	1851	4336.142
Morgan	Morgan, N. H.	1869	4432.10
Morison	See Morrison.		
Morrill		1886	4339.43
Morris	Hart, E. L., & O. Street.	1853	4336.52
Morris	Morris, J. F.	1887	4334.101
Morris	Morris, T. S.	1894	4433.181
Morrison	Guild, M. S.	1891	4334.118
Morrison	Morrison, L. A.	1880	4336.67
Morse	Lord, H. D.	1889	4337.134; 4337.163



Morse	Lord, H. D.	1896	4337.181
Morse	Morse, A.	1850	4335.32
Morse		1896	4433.165
Mortimer	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Morton	Leach, J. G.	1894	4332.124
Moseley	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Moses	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Moses	Moses, Z.	1890	4335.155
Mott	Cornell, T. C.	1890	4330a.108
Moulton	King, H. B.	1897	4337.187
Moulton	Moulton, A. F.	[1893]	4433.103
Moulton	Moulton, T.	1873	4339a.110
Mowry	Mowry, W. A.	1878	2334.58
Mowry	Mowry, W. A.	1878	4333.57
Mowry	Mowry, W. A.	1898	4432.120
Mudge	Mudge, A.	[1865]	No. 2 in 4334.58
Mudge	Mudge, A.	1868	4433.1
Mulford	Mulford, W. R.	1880	4433.110
			B.H.Ref.984.1.34
Munroe	Locke, J. G.	1853	4334.116
Munsell	Howell, G. R.	1880	4442.34
			No. 9 in 4440.73
Munsell	Munsell, F.	1884	4439.84
Munson	Munson, M. A.	1897	4434.191
Mygatt	Mygatt, F. T.	1853	4432.58

## N

Naef (Neff)	Neff, E. C.	1886	2338.78
Narbonne	Stroobant, C.	1852	3389.5.9
Nash	Nash, S.	1853	4335.19
Neal	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Neal	Hayley, J. W.	1900	4336.80
Neal	Neal, T. A.	1856	2333.8
Neally	Neally, E. B.	1878	6530.10
Neill	Neill, H.	1886	4338.157
Nelson	Prime, T.	1886	4535.105
Nelson	Prime, T.	1894	4535.131
Nevill	Swallow, H. J.	1885	2435.66
Neville		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Newcomb	Newcomb, J. B.	1871-2	2336.77
Newcomb	Newcomb, J. B.	1874	2336.72
Newdigate	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.2
Newell	Hall, M. A.	1878	4339a.54
Newgate	Prime, T.	1887	4336.135
Newgate	Prime, T.	1894	4334.131
Newhall	Waters, H. F.	1882	4334.63
			2358.20.18, 19
Newman	Newman, S. C.	1860	2356.30
Newton	Lull, N.	[1896]	4433.185
Niles	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Noble	Boltwood, L. M.	1878	4434.15
Norris	Morrison, L. A.	1892	4335.170
Northend	Northend, W. D.	[1874]	No. 1 in 4339a.79
			2358.20.12
Norton	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5

Norton	Whitmore, W. H.	1859	4434.133 B.H.Ref.984.1.13
Norwood	Hallowell, W. P.	1893	4334.126
Noyes	Noyes, H. N.	1889	4337.170
Noyes	Noyes, J.	1861	No. 9 in 4332.8
Noyes	Noyes, J.	1869	4337.182
Noyes	Noyes, J. A.	1899	4432.22 B.H.Ref.984.1.53

## O

O'Brien	O'Donoghue, J.	1860	2455.25
O'Daly	O'Daly, A.	1852	4587.124
Odiorne	Odiorne, J. C.	1875	2337.63
Ogden	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Olcott	Goodwin, N.	1874	2337.59
Olin	Nye, G. S.	1892	4333.119
Olin	Olin, C. C.	1893	4433.104
Oliphant	Anderson, J.	1879	**6531.3
Oliver	Appleton, W. S.	1867	4333.28
Oliver	Hayden, H. E.	1888	4332.108 2337.55.19, 20
Oliver	Oliver, H. K.	1868	4337.151
Oliver	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Oliver	Whitmore, W. H.	1865	4432.51; **K.64.6
Olmstead	Thomas, E. L.	1869	4439a.6
Olney	Olney, J. H.	1889	4337.137
O'Meagher	O'Meagher, J. C.	[1887]	2431.63
Opdyke	Opdyke, C. W.	1889	4331.102
Orléans		[1870]	4636.5
Ormesby	Sitwell, G. R.	1889	4535.128
Ormsby	Page, O. O.	1892	4430.114
Orne	See Horne.		
Orr	Bryant, S.	1894	4434.167
Orso	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Orton	Orton, E.	1896	4433.184
Orwig	Wagenseller, G. W.	1898	4439a.128
Osgood	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Osgood	Osgood, I.	1894	4434.154
O'Sullivan	Amory, T. C.	1893	2332.101
Otis	Otis, H. N.	1851	2333.18 B.H.Ref.984.1.5
Owen		1867	4335.181
Oxenbridge	Cooper, W. D.	1860	2435.28; 2504.61.12

## P

Paddock	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Padelford	Newman, S. C.	1859	4340.50
Page	Lauriat.	1899	Cab.23.40.5
Page	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Paine	Paine, A. W.	1881	4338.61
Paine	Paine, H. D.	1880, 83	4434.53
Paine	Paine, N.	1878	4331.63
Paine	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Palgrave	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90

Palgrave	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Palmer	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Palmer	Palmer, J.	1886	4335.137
Palmer	Palmer, L.	1875	4339.123
Palmer	Palmer, N. F.	1881	4339.61
Palmer		1867	2430.57
Park	Whitney, F. A.	1855	4337.111
Parker	Knight, H.	1889	4445.356
Parker	Parker, T.	1893	4333.117
Parker	Parker, W. T., jr.	1888	4337.109
Parker	Parker, W. T., jr.	1894	4332.122
Parmelee	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.1.pt.1
Parthemore	Parthemore, E. W. S.	1885	4339.87
Partridge	Dickinson, J. T.	1865	4338.140
Patin	Hoorebeke, G. van.	1853	3389.5.10
Patterson	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Paul	Paul, L.	1895	4430.125
Payne	Payne, T.	1850	4530a.108
Payne	Whitmore, W. H.	1875	4315.7
Peabody	Endicott, C. M.	1848	B.H.Ref.984.1.2, 3
Peabody	Endicott, C. M.	1867	4335.18
Pearce	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Pearce	Pierce, F. C.	1888	4336.121
Pearson	Foster, J.	1894	4532.124
Pease	Pease, A. S.	1869	No. 2 in 2335.50
Pease	Pease, D. & A. S.	1869	2335.50
Peaslee	Kimball, E. A.	1899	4434.287
Peck	Peck, I. B.	1868	4337.9
Peck	Peck, T. B.	1898	4334.142
Peele	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Peirce	Peirce, E. W.	[1868]	No. 5 in 4435.6 B.H.Ref.984.1.22
Peirce	Pierce, E. W.	1870	2337.61
Peirce	Pierce, F. C.	1880	2333.54
Peirce	West, E. W.	1894	4434.158
Pelham	Lower, M. A.	1873	4530.108
Pelham		[186-?]	No. 11 in 4332.8
Pelton	Pelton, J. M.	1892	4334.124
Pemberton	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Pemberton	Watkins, W. K.	1892	4335.173 B.H.Ref.984.1.46
Penaranda	Heyden, N. J. van der.	1853	3389.5.10
Penn	Coleman, J.	1871	2437.16
Penn	Jenkins, H. M.	1899	No. 7 in 4339a.69 4432.188
Penn	Smith, J. J.	1870	4372.2.9
Pennebaker	See Pennypacker.		
Penneman	Hoorebeke, G. van.	1852	3389.5.9
Penniman	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Pennington	Foster, J.	1878	4530.100
Pennypacker	Pennypacker, S. W.	[1877]	4432.54 No. 9 in 4434.67
Pennypacker	Pennypacker, S. W.	1892	4430.108
Penrose	Hallowell, W. P.	1893	4334.126
Pepperell	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Pepys	Pepys, W. C.	1887	4537.105

Perceval	Anderson, J.	1742	2435.69
Perceval		1846	Cab.24.12.4.2
Percy	Fonblanque, E. B. de.	1887	**4535.111
Perkins	Morse, C. F.	[1898]	4439a.122
Perkins	Perkins, A. T.	[1872?]	4335.26
Perkins	Perkins, G. A.	1872	No. 6 in 4339a.79 2358.20.11
Perkins	Perkins, G. A.	1882	4434.76 2355.10.19-21
Perkins	Sharp, A. M.	1892	2492.115
Perkins		1887	4434.304 2358.20.11, 15, 23
Perley	Perley, G. A.	1877	4336.129
Perrin	Perin, G.	1885	4339a.82
Perry	Perry, A. L.	1890	4433.151
Perry	Perry, H. M.	1884	4436.58.5 No. 9 in 4339a.93
Perth	Drummond, W.	1831	**4531.111
Peter	MacDonald, F. V.	1880	4331.61
Petermann	Petermann, A. F.	1888	4837.11
Petre	Lawson, H.	1887	Cab.24.25.1
Pettee	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2
Peyton	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Pfeiffer	Sellers, E. J.	1899	4432.175
Phelips	Lawson, H.	1887	Cab.24.25.1.pt.2
Phelps	Phelps, O. S.	1862	4336.62
Philbrick	Chapman, J.	1884	No. 10 in 4339a.93 B.H.Ref.984.1.38
Philbrick	Chapman, J.	1886	4335.111
Philbrook	See Philbrick.		
Philips	Philips, N. G.	1893	2460.133
Phillimore	Phillimore, W. P. W.	1886	2435.77
Phillips	Beebe, L.	1890	4452.68.1
Phillips	Hoyt, J. G.	1858	3113.1.87 No. 19 in G.3615.10
Phillips	Phillips, A. M.	1885	4339a.73
Phillips	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.2
Phillips		[1887]	4434.112
Phoenix	Phoenix, S. W.	1867	2331.51
Picard		1878	4531.102
Pickering	Bowditch, C. P.	1887	Cab.23.22.2, 3
Pickering	Eddy, R. H.	1884	4339.73
Pickering	Ellery, H., & C. P. Bowditch.	1897	4431.120
Pickman	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Pierce	Pierce, F. B. & F. C.	1882	4336.157
Pierce	Pierce, F. C.	1889	4338.101
Pierce	Whitcomb, W. F.	1888	4336.128
Pierson	Pierson, F. L.	1895	4333.122
Pierson	Pierson, L. B.	1878	4338.30
Pierson		1871	4337.141
Pillsbury	Pillsbury, D. B., & Getchell.	1898	4434.292
Pillsbury		[1898?]	4434.206
Piper	Hayley, J. W.	1900	4336.80
Piper	Piper, H.	1889	4334.135
Piper	Piper, S.	1849	No. 3 in 4334.58
Pitkin	Pitkin, A. P.	1887	4435.34



Pitkin	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Pitts	Goodwin, D., jr.	1882	**4334.59
			No. 8 in 4344.105
Platt	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Platt	Platt, F.	[1896]	4433.164
Playfair	Rogers, C.	1872	4535.28
Playfair	Rogers, C.	1887	4536.112
Plimpton	Chase, L. B.	[1884]	4337.145
Plumb	Plumb, H. B.	1890	4430.13
Plumb	Plumb, H. B.	1893	4430.113
Plummer	White, D. A.	1858	4336.147; 4355.64
Plumsted	Devereux, E.	1887	4334.105
Pocahontas	Robertson, W.	1887	4335.110
Pollard	Underwood, L. M.	1891	4433.130
Pollock	Hayden, H. E.	1883	4470.75.1
			No. 7 in 4339a.93
Pomroy	Lawrence, J.	1881	4432.63
Pond	Harris, E. D.	1873	4335.61
Pond	Pond, D. S.	1875	4339.21
Pool	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Poole	Poole, M. E.	1893	4433.115
Poore	Poore, A.	1881	2330.19
Poore	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Pope	Pope, C. H.	1888	4334.106
Pope	Pope, F. L.	1888	4335.154
			B.H.Ref.984.1.42
Pope	Wheatland, H.		No. 2 in 4435.28
Pope		1862	4338.63
Portage	Prime, T.	1887	4336.135
Portage	Prime, T.	1894	4334.131
Porter	Andrews, H. P.	1893	4331.128
Porter	Andrews, H. P., & Wiggins.	1882	4331.113
Porter	Porter, J. W.	1878	2334.59
Potter	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Potter	Potter, C. E.	1888	4330.102
Potts	James, I.	1874	2337.11
Potts	Potts, T. M.	1895	2333.61
Poultney	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Powell	Bunker, M. P.	1895	4333.125
Powell	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Powell	Powell, E.	1891	4530a.105
Powell	Powell, T. D.	1869	2339.1.7
Power	Redmond, G. O. F.	1891	4536.141
Powers	Powers, A. H.	1884	4338.153
Pratt	Chapman, F. W.	1864	2336.66
Pratt	Pratt, E. F.	1897	4433.68
Pratt	Pratt, S.	[186-?]	No. 12 in 4332.8
Pratt	Pratt, Z.	[185-?]	No. 15 in 4444.28
Pratt		1889	4338.107
Preble	Preble, E.	[1866]	No. 7 in 4333.59
Preble	Preble, G. H.	1868	4435.21
Preble	Preble, W. P.	1850	4338.123
Prentice (Prentiss)	Binney, C. J. F.	1852	2332.7; B.4307.11
Prentice (Prentiss)	Binney, C. J. F.	1883	2332.60
Prescott	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Prescott	Prescott, W.	1870	4335.11

Prescott	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Preston	Brown, O.	1864	4332.11
Preston		1871	4434.50
Price	Price, E. K.	1864	No. 2 in 4339.113
Prime	Prime, D. N.	1873	4249a.82
Prime	Prime, E. D. G.	1888	4433.183
Prime	Prime, T.	1887	4334.132
Prime	Prime, T.	1897	4334.139
Prince	Drake, S. G.	1857	4428.2
Prince	Prince, F. A.	1899	4434.269
Prince	Prince, G.	[1888]	4449.151
Prioleau	Wilson, R.	1899	3521.79
Procter		1868	4338.141
Procter	Proctor, W. L.	1873	4339.125
Procter	Proctor, W. L. & D. P.	1898	4432.198
Procter	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Proost	Herckenrode.	1846	3389.5.3
Puffer	Appleton, W. S.	1868	B.H.Ref.984.1.22
Puffer	Appleton, W. S.	1882	No. 10 in 4434.67
Pulford	Sitwell, G. R.	1889	4535.128
Punchard	Worcester, S. M.	1857	4443.264
Putnam	Putnam, E.	1891	4338.165
Putnam	Putnam, E.	1896	2335.48
Putnam	Putnam, R.	1887	4452.53.7
Putnam	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Putnam	Vinton, J. A.	1874	2335.63
Pychard	See Picard.		
Pyldren	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Pynchon	Clarke, A. P.	1896	2332.14
Pynchon	Pynchon, J. C.	1894	4433.21

## Q

Quincy	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Quincy	Whitmore, W. H.	1857	4333.9
			B.H.Ref.984.1.11

## R

Rainborough	Waters, H. F. G.	1886	4337.136
			B.H.Ref.984.1.40
Raleigh		[1867?]	2468.57
Raleigh		1869	No. 5 in 2430.54
Rand	Rand, F. O.	1898	4432.179
Randall	Randall, P. K.	1879	4433.54
Ransom	Sears, C. B.	1882	4339a.65
Rantoul	Rantoul, R. S.	1885	4339a.91
			2358.20.21
Rapalje	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Rawlins	Rollins, J. R.	1870	4435.18
Rawlins	Rollins, J. R.	1874	2337.12
Rawson	Crane, E. B.	1875	4335.64
Rawson	Crane, E. B.	1887	4433.122
Rawson	Rawson, S. S.	1849	2333.15
Ray	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Ray	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64

Raymond	Raymond, S.	1886	4335.38
Read	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13
Read	Buford, M. H.	1895	4434.181
Read	Newman, S. C.	1859	Cab.23.10.2
Reading	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Redfield	Redfield, J. H.	1860	4337.147
Reed	Reed, J. W.	1861	4335.5
Resesby	Sitwell, G. R.	1889	4535.128
Resseguie	Morris, J. E.	1889	4336.109
Reyner	Whitmore, W. H.	1857	2333.9
			B.H.Ref.984.1.11
Reynes	Deacon, E.	1898	4432.140
Reynolds	Runnels, M. T.	1873	2335.61
Rice	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Rice	Ward, A. H.	1858	2332.2
Rice	White, J.	1858	No. 12 in 4338.18
Rich	Rich, C. T.	1877	No. 8 in 4333.59
Rich	Rich, G.	1892	4334.136
Richards	Morse, A.	1861	2333.23.3
Richardson	Boyce, A. O.	1889	4532.107
Richardson	Kimball, J.	1879	2358.20.16
Richardson	Kimball, J.	1880	No. 4 in 4339a.79
Richardson	Richardson, J.	1860	4433.163
Richardson	Vinton, J. A.	1876	2332.3
Richardson	Vinton, J. A.	1876	4434.59
Richmond	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Richmond	Richmond, J. B.	1897	4433.26
Ricker	Hayley, J. W.	1900	4336.80
Ricker	Lapham, W. B.	1877	4336.53
Riddell	See Ryedale.		
Riddle	See Ryedale.		
Ridley	See Ryedale.		
Ridlon	See Ryedale.		
Rinuccini		1840	4740.4
Ripley	Ripley, H. W.	1867	No. 13 in 4332.8
Roberdeau	Buchanan, R.	1876	2337.67
Roberts	Roberts, E.	1898	4337.183
Roberts	Roberts, L. A.	[1888]	4434.124
			B.H.Ref.984.1.42
Robertson	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Robinson	Hayden, H. E.	1891	4334.113
Robinson	Hazard, T. R. & W. P.	1879	4335.112
Robinson	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Robinson	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Rockwell	Rockwell, H. E.	1873	2336.57
Rockwood	Rockwood, E. L.	1856	2334.1
Rodman	Jones, C. H.	1886	4332.100
Rodman	Rodman, W. W.	1887	4337.149
Roger	Rogers, C.	1887	4536.112
Rogers	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Rogers	Chester, J. L.	1861	2543.1
Rogers	Dean, J. W.	[1885]	4335.147
			No. 11 in 4339a.93; B.H.Ref.984.1.39
Rogers	Drummond, J. H.	[1895]	4433.19
Rogers	Drummond, J. H.	[1897]	4433.65
Rogers	Drummond, J. H.	1898	4434.290

Rogers	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Rogers	Rogers, C.	1872	4535.28
Rogers	Rogers, N. P.	1849	4507.122
Rogers		1869	6530.5
Rokeby	Rokeby, R.	1887	2433.58
Rokeby	Rokeby, T.	[1860]	No. 3 in **2427.14
Rolfe	Robertson, W.	1887	4335.110
Rolle		[1867?]	2468.57
Rollins	Rollins, J. R.	1870	4435.18
Rollins	Rollins, J. R.	1874	2337.12
Rollo	Rollo, J. H.	1896	4433.160
Roome	Warner, P. R.	[1883]	4339.88
Roosevelt	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Roosevelt	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Root (Roots)	Root, J. P.	1870	2336.71
Roseboom	Roseboom, C., & others.	[1899?]	4432.149
Rosenberger	Mathews, E.	1892	4434.172
Ross	Sims, C. S.	1870	4335.183
Ross			4432.163
Rounsevell	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Rowell	Rowell, R.	1898	4434.245
Royall	Harris, E. D.	1885	4434.75
			B.H.Ref.984.1.39
Ruggles	Ruggles, H. S.	[1894]	4434.159
			2337.55.25
Ruggles	Ruggles, H. S.	1896	4432.107
Ruggles	Ruggles, H. S.	[1896?]	4433.134
Ruggles	Tucker, E.	1895	4434.171
Rumsey	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Runnels	Runnels, M. T.	1873	2335.61
Russell	Kimball, J.	1879	2358.20.16
Russell	Kimball, J.	1880	No. 4 in 4339a.79
Russell	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Russell	Wiffen, J. H.	1833	**2547.2; **K.231.5
Rust	Rust, A. D.	1891	4434.100
Rutgers	Crosby, E. H.	1886	4336.110
			2337.55.17
Rutherford	Rutherford, L.	1894	4332.126
Rutherford	Thomas, L. B.	1877-8	2330.17
Rye	Rye, W.	1876	2436.66
Ryedale	Ridlon, G. T.	1884	4335.134
Rymes	Rymes, C. E.	1897	4433.64

## S

Sabin	Titus, A., jr.	1882	No. 11 in 4434.67
			B.H.Ref.984.1.36
Sackville	Bridgman, J.	1817	2496.4
Safford	Safford, N. S.	1883	No. 12 in 4350a.157
			2358.20.20
Safford	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Safford	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Safford	Ward, H. P.	1896	4433.187
Sage	Sage, E. L.	1878	4333.60
Sahler	Sahler, L. H.	[1900?]	4431.132
St. John	Sims, C. S.	1872	4433.50



Sainthill	Troup, F. B.	[1889]	4537.117
Salisbury	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1; 4430.10
Salter	Stillwell, J. E.	[188-?]	4335.140
			No. 2 in 4344.125
Saltonstall	Saltonstall, L.	1897	4432.108
Samborne	Sanborn, V. C.	1895	4434.197
Samborne	Sanborn, V. C.	1899	4434.207
Sampson	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
San Martino Ramondetto		1892	4733.28
Sanborn	Sanborn, N.	1856	4338.168
			B.H.Ref.984.1.10
Sanborn	Sanborn, V. C.	1895	4434.197
Sanborn	Sanborn, V. C.	1899	4434.207
Sands	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Sands	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Sanford	Sanford, H. H.	1894	4434.153
Sankey	Gardner, C. S. B.	[1880]	**4535.112
Sargent	Sargent, A.	1858	4339.118
Sargent	Sargent, E. E.	1893	4337.176
Sargent	Sargent, E. E.	1899	4337.184
Sargent	Sargent, J. S.	1895	4337.179
Sargent	Sheppard, J. H.	1871	4344.121
Saunders	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Saunders	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Savage	Armstrong, G. F.	1888	4530.107
Savage	Savage, J. F.	1894	4434.243
Savary	Savary, A. W.	1887	4337.127
			B.H.Ref.984.1.41
Savary	Savary, A. W.	1893	4337.131
Savery	See Savary.		
Savile	Foxcroft, H. C.	1898	4544.155.2
Savory	See Savary.		
Sawin	Sawin, T. E.	1866	4438.8
			No. 4 in 4334.58; No. 12 in 4435.10
Sawyer	Appleton, W. S.	1874	B.H.Ref.984.1.28
Sawyer	Appleton, W. S.	1891	4338.122
Sawyer	Carter, A.	1883	4434.302
Sawyer	Ruggles, H. S.	1896	4433.134
Sawyer	Walker, E. S.	1895	4434.188
Sayler	Sayler, J. L.	1898	4431.130
Sayward	Sayward, C. A.	1890	4433.150
Scammon	Goodale, B. N.	1892	4433.107
Scarlett	Scarlett, P. C.	1877	2452.55
Schell	Denissen, C.	[1896]	4434.200
Schenck	Schenck, A. D.	1883	4339.63
Schenck	Schenck, A. D.	1885	No. 3 in 4335.120
Schieffelin	Greenwood, I. J.	1897	4432.112
Schieffelin	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17
Schureman	Wynkoop, R.	1889	4333.106
Schuyler	Munsell, J.	1874	2336.69
Schuyler	Schuyler, G. W.	1885	2375.78
Schwenkfelders	Kriebel, R.	1879	4338.156
Scott	Fraser, W.	1878	4534.100
Scott	Hayden, E. H.	1891	4334.113
Scott	Oliver, J. R.	1887	4520a.104
Scott	Rogers, C.	1877	**2435.78; 2435.52

Scott	Scott, J. R.	1876	2410.52
Scott	Scott, M. B.	1868	No. 6 in 4435.6
			B.H.Ref.984.1.22
Scott	Scott, M. B.	1869	6531.6
			B.H.Ref.984.1.23
Scott	Scott, W.	1852	No. 1 in 4586.20.2
Scott	Scott, W.	1892	6521.141
Scott	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Scranton	Scranton, E.	1855	No. 7 in 4331.55
Scripps	Scripps, J. E.	1882	4335.162
Seagrave	Seagrave, D.	1881	4338.62
Seamans		[185-?]	6530.3
Searle	Warne, S.	1897	6530.15
Sears	May, S. P.	1886	4331.65
			B.H.Ref.984.1.40
Sears	May, S. P.	1890	4338.113
Sears	Sears, E. H.	1857	No. 2 in **2332.105
Seaverns	Severance, J. F.	1893	No. 2 in 4433.168
Sebring	Fowler, R. L.	1888	4430a.120
Sedgwick	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Sedgwick	King, H. B.	1897	4337.187
Selby		1825	2439.7
Sessions	Sessions, F. C.	1890	4337.173
Seton	Seton, G.	1896	6531.10
Seton	Seton, R.	1890	4539.109
Severance	Severance, J. F.	1893	No. 1 in 4433.168
Severans	Severance, J. F.	1893	No. 1 in 4433.168
Severit	See Savary.		
Severy	See Savary.		
Sewall	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Sewall	Sewall, S.	[185-?]	No. 1 in 4335.68
Sewall	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Shakespeare	French, G. R.	1869	6591.25
Sharp	Cudworth, W.	1889	4541.110
Sharp	Sharpe, W. C.	1893-6	2339.84
Sharpe	Sharpe, T. E.	1875	6520.34
Sharpe	Sharpe, W. C.	1880	2339.70
Sharpe	Sharpe, W. C.	1893-5	2339.84
Sharpless	Cope, G.	1887	4330a.100
Shattuck	Shattuck, L.	1855	2332.6
Shaw	King, H. B.	1897	4337.187
Sheffield	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Shelley	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Shepard	Shepard, G. L.	1886	4335.100
Sheppard	Boddington, R. S.	1883	2431.62
Sherburne	Lapham, W. B.	1890	4338.152
Sheridan	Blackwood, H. S.	1894	6604.65
Sherman	Sherman, D. H.	[1887]	4337.150
			B.H.Ref.984.1.24
Shillaber	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Shippen	Buchanan, R.	1877	4435.26
Shotwell	Shotwell, A. M.	1895	4432.185
Shotwell	Shotwell, A. M.	[1897?]	4432.186
Shrimpton	Trask, W. B.	1854	4347.107
			B.H.Ref.984.1.8
Shuey	Shuey, D. B.	1876	4339.54

Shurtleff	Shurtleff, N. B.	1850	2334.8
Sidney	Sidney, P.	1899	4548.189
Sigourney	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Sill	Sill, G. G.	1859	4439a.5
Silsbee	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Silsbee	Emmertson, J. A.	1880	4438.71; 2358.20.17
Simpson	Kelley, F. H.	1889	4430a.102
Sinclair	Henderson, J.	1884	2435.71
Sinclair	Morrison, L. A.	1896	4433.169
Sinclair		1887	4539.101
Skene	Skene, W. F.	1887	4521.112
Slafter	Slafter, E. F.	1869	4432.12
Slayton	Slayton, A. W.	1898	4432.147
Slingsby	Coghill, J. H.	1879	4332.62
Sloan	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Slocum	Slocum, C. E.	[1880]	4338.82
			B.H.Ref.984.1.34
Slocum	Slocum, C. E.	1882	4338.7c
Smith	Leonard, L. W., & Smith.	1852	4435.20
			No. 8 in 4434.66
Smith	Martin, S.	1890	4338.134
Smith	Montgomery, T. H.	[1879]	4337.174
			2337.55.10
Smith	Pelletreau, W. S.	1898	4430a.141
Smith	Robinson, H. F.	[1896]	4430a.121
Smith	Smith, H. A.	1889	4337.167
Smith	Smith, M. B.	1870	No. 8 in 4331.55
Smith	Smith, R. M.	1877	4331.58
Smith	Smith, S. A.	1895	4433.144
Smith	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Smith	Vance, A. R.	[1898?]	4434.203
Snively	Snively, W. A.	[1883]	4339a.77
Snow	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Snowden	Thomas, L. B.	1877-8	2330.17
Soblet	Sublett, S. S.	1896	4433.178
Sohier	Carpentier, J.	1661	Cab.26.28.1
Sohier	Sigourney, H. H. W.	1857	4335.28
Somerville	Somerville, J.	1815	2443.9
Southworth	Southworth, G. C. S.	1897	4433.22
Spalding	Spalding, S. J.	1872	2335.56
Spalding	Spalding, S. J.	1897	2335.72
Spare	Spare, J.	1884	4339.77
Sparhawk	Appleton, W. S.	[1865]	No. 12 in 4434.67
			B.H.Ref.984.1.19
Sparhawk	Howard, C. H. C.	1892	4334.120
Speed	Heywood, J. H.	1894	4434.182
Spencer	Spencer, W. D.	1898	4439a.126
Spencer		[185-?]	**K.240.6
Spofford	Spofford, J.	1851	4335.21
Spofford	Spofford, J.	1888	4333.107
Spooner	Spooner, T.	1871	2335.55
Spooner	Spooner, T.	1883	4339.69
Spotswood	Campbell, C.	1868	4432.1
Sprague	Kelton, D. H.	1894	4434.157
Sprague	Soule, R.	1847	2334.12
Sprague	Sprague, H.	1828	2334.9

Stabler	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Stackpole	Stackpole, E. S.	[1899]	4434.300
Stafford	Benedict, H. M.	1870	4431.5
Stafford	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Standish	Courtright, G. A.	1896	4433.138
Standish	Earwaker, J. P.	[1899]	4434.88
Standish	Standish, M.	1895	4434.83
Stanford	Stanford, A. W.	[1898]	4439a.123
Stanley	Seacome, J.	1783	2472.8
Stanley	Seacome, J.	1793	4538.101
Stanley	Warren, I. P.	1887	4336.134
Stansfeld	Stansfeld, J.	1885	2430a.60
Stanton	Stanton, W. A.	1891	4335.148
Stanwood	Bolton, E. S.	1899	4434.253
Staples	Staples, C. A.	1880	No. 10 in 4455.69
Starin	Stone, W. L., jr.	1892	4331.119
Starin	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.2
Starkey	Leavitt, E. W.	1892	4433.113
			B.H.Ref.984.1.44
Start	Start, W. A.	1894	2333.104
Stearns	Brooke, M. S.	1898	4434.306
Stebbins	Stebbins, S. B.	1886	4330.112
Stebbins		1771, 1879	2338.69
Steele	Durrie, D. S.	1862	4333.3
Steen de Jehay, Vanden	Herckenrode.	1848	3389.5.5
Steiner	Steiner, L. H. & B. C.	1896	4334.5
Steiner		1880	No. 5 in 4334.58
Stephens	Clark, E. S.	1892	4335.174.1
Stetson	Barry, J. S.	1847	2333.19
Steuart	See Stewart.		
Stevenson	Stevenson, R. L.	1896	6594.82
Stewart	Denham, Sir A. S.	1842	**6531.114
Stewart	Dennistoun, J.	1842	**6531.114
Stewart	Fraser, W.	1868	4534.103
Stewart	Stuart, A.	1798	2430a.53
Stickney	Stickney, M. A.	1869	4431.4
Stickney		[1890?]	4338.155
Stiles	Guild, M. S. P.	1892	4334.112
Stiles	Stiles, H. R.	1863	4336.61
Stiles	Stiles, H. R.	1895	4332.127
Stiles		1859	No. 14 in 4435.10
Stillwell	Stillwell, W. H.	1883	4433.59
Stirling	Riddell, J.	1860	4532.109
Stites	James, E. J.	[1898]	4432.132
			2337.55.1898
Stobo	Bulloch, J. G.	1892	4334.125
Stoddard	Deacon, E.	1893	4434.128
Stoddard	Patterson, D. W.	1873	No. 3 in 2336.62
Stoddard	Stoddard, C. & E. W.	1849	4338.19
			No. 11 in 4435.10
Stoddard	Stoddard, C. & E. W.	1865	4332.6
			No. 1 in 2336.62
Stoddard	Stoddard, C. & E. W.	1873	No. 2 in 2336.62
Stoddard	Stoddard, E. W.	1872	No. 4 in 2336.62
Stokes	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1



Stone	Brown, D. H.	1899	4434.263 B.H.Ref.984.1.53
Stone	Smith, M. B.	1870	No. 8 in 4331.55
Stone	Stone, S. A.	1892	4336.152
Stone	Stone, W. L., jr.	1888	4336.107
Stone	Vinton, J. A.	1874	2335.63
Storrs	Storrs, C.	1886	4434.77
Stoughton	Prime, T.	1886	4535.105
Stoughton	Prime, T.	1894	4535.131
Stranahan	Stranahan, H. R.	1868	4435.12
Strawbridge	See Strobridge.		
Street	Street, H. A.	1895	4433.132
Streeter	Streeter, M. B.	1896	4433.70
Strobridge	Guild, M. S.	1891	4334.118
Strong	Dwight, B. W.	1871	2335.52
Strong	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Strother	Owen, T. M.	1898	4476.29.2
Strozzi	Strozzi, L. di F.	1892	2742.88
Stuart	Noble, M.	1795	4530a.5
Stuart	Stuart, A.	1798	2430a.53
Stuart	See also Stewart.		
Stubbs	Sharpe, T. E.	1875	6520.34
Stukeley	Stukeley, W.	1882-7	**2427.64
Sublett	See Soblet.		
Sullivan	Amory, T. C.	[1870?]	No. 6 in 4334.58
Sullivan	Amory, T. C.	1893	2332.10i
Sumner	Appleton, W. S.	1879	2334.61
Sumner	Sumner, W. H.	1854	4347.107 B.H.Ref.984.1.8
Sumner	Sumner, W. H.	1855	No. 13 in 4435.10 B.H.Ref.984.1.9
Sumner	Trask, W. B.	1854	4347.107 B.H.Ref.984.1.8
Sutton	Adlard, G.	1862	4332.7
Sutton	Twamley, C.	1867	2539.21
Swayne	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13
Swayne	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	4431.101.2
Sweet	Johnson, C. S.	1898	4432.121
Swett	Thornton, J. W.	1851	2331.3
Swift	Ellery, H.	1890	4340.105
Swope	Swope, G. E.	1896	4432.165
Swynnerton	Bridgeman, G. T. O.	1886	2492.52.7
Sykes	Sykes, J.	[1866, 67]	4535.22
Symmes	Vinton, J. A.	1873	2335.59
Symonds	Appleton, W. S.	1870	4338.13

## T

Taft		1874	2337.14
Tailer	Prime, T.	1886	4535.105
Tailer	Prime, T.	1894	4535.131
Tainter	Tainter, D. W.	1859	4336.106
Taintor	Taintor, C. M.	1847	4439a.3
Talcot	Talcott, S. V.	[1854?]	No. 13 in 4434.67
Talcott	Talcott, S. V.	1876	2338.50
Tanner	Tanner, E. F.	1893	4336.153

Tappan	Good, P. P.	1884	4430a.52
Tappan	Tappan, D. D.	1890	4338.118
Tarr	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Tasker	Howard, J. P., & others.	1897	4332.103
Taylor	Foster, J.	1894	4532.124
Taylor	Hayden, E. H.	1891	4334.113
Taylor	Taylor, A.	1861	**4434.80
Taylor	Taylor, I.	1867	4566.3
Taylor		1859	4434.111
Temple	Prime, T.	1887	4335.117
Temple	Prime, T.	1894	4334.129
Temple	Prime, T.	1896	4335.49
Temple	Prime, T.	1899	4335.90
Temple	Temple, L. D.	1900	4434.316
Temple	Whitmore, W. H.	1856	4347.10
			B.H.Ref.984.1.10
Ten Broeck	Runk, E. T. B.	1897	4432.113
Tenney	Atwood, C.	[1888]	**4337.117
Tenney	Tenney, H. A.	1875	4335.74
Tenney	Tenney, M. J.	1891	4335.96
Terry	Terry, S.	1887	4335.104
Thacher	Allen, D. W.	1872	4338.31
Thacher	Thacher, P.	[1885]	4338.33
Thaxter	Wheeler, H. M.	1898	4432.136
Thayer	Pitkin, S. H.	1890	4332.109
Thayer	Thayer, B.	1874	4335.78
Thayer	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Thayer	Thayer, G.	1896	4433.176
Thayer	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
Thistlethwayte	Powell, E.	1891	4530a.105
Thomas	Mathews, E.	1884	4433.152
Thomas	Morse, C. F.	[1898]	4439a.122
Thomas	Prime, T.	1886	4339a.90
Thomas	Prime, T.	1897	4333.64
Thomas	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 8	2330.17
Thomas	Thomas, L. B.	1883	2330a.55
Thomas		1844	4292.73
Thomas		[185-?]	4339.50
Thomas		1884	4433.152
Thompson	Thompson, L.	1887	4336.103
Thompson	Thompson, M. P.	1886	4245.72
Thompson		1895	4372.85.1
Thoms	Smith, W. M.	1890	2533.18
Thomson	Thompson, C. H.	1890	4335.145
Thorndike	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Thornton	Thornton, A.	1875	**2427.54
Thrall	Roy, J. E.	1894	4349.178
Throop	Huntington, D.	1857	2333.5
Thurston	Thurston, B.	1880	2332.54
Thurston	Thurston, B.	1885	No. 4 in 4335.120
Thurston	Thurston, B.	1892	2332.100
Thwing	Thwing, W. E.	1883	4339.59
Thynne	Botfield, B.	1858	2521.18
Tiernan	Tiernan, C. B.	1898	4434.255
Tilley	Tilley, R. H.	1878	2338.64
Tinker	Tinker, A. B.	[1889]	4338.131

Titcomb	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Titus	Titus, A.	[1879]	No. 7 in 4334.58
Todd	Edwards, G. H.	1894	4334.133
Todd	Greene, R. H.	1867	4433.10
Tomlinson	Orcutt, S.	1891	4330a.105
Tompkins		1893	4332.120
Torrey	Torrey, D.	1890	4338.119
Totman	Meriam, R. N.	[1893?]	4434.138
Tottingham	Gale, G.	1866	4339.28
Tours	See De Tours.		
Tower	Tower, C.	1891	4431.110
Towne	Hubbard, E.	1880	4335.118
Townley	Hill, F. A.	1888	4336.122
Townley	Usher, J.	1883	4338.79
Townsend	Rich, C. T.	1877	No. 8 in 4334.58
Townsend	Townsend, B. D.	1879	No. 5 in 4335.120
Townsend	Townsend, C.	[1897]	4434.192
Townsend	Waters, H. F. G.	1882-3	2358.20.19, 20
Townsend	Waters, H. F. G.	1883	No. 7 in 4339a.79
Townshend	Townsend, C. H.	1875	4334.65
			B.H.Ref.984.1.29
Townshend	Townsend, C. H.	[1882]	4334.62
Townshend	Townshend, R. & D.	1892	2542.130
Trabue	Brock, R. A.	1886	4476.22.5
Tracy	Abbey, M. O.	1889	4338.142
Tracy	Britton, J.	1840	2501.9
Tracy	Ripley, C. S.	1895	4434.164
Tratt	See Treat.		
Travers	Travers, S. S.	1864	2431.9
Treat	Treat, J. H.	1893	4431.105
Trego	Shertzer, A. T.	1884	4339.106
Trimble	Palmer, L.	1875	4339.123
Trott	Harris, E. D.	1889	4332.106
			B.H.Ref.984.1.43
Trott	See also Treat.		
Trowbridge	Chapman, F. W.	1872	4434.2
Trubee	Garlick, H. T.	1894	4433.167
Truchsess v. Waldburg	Pappenheim.	1777	2830.63
True	Nealley, E. B.	1878	6530.10
True	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Trumbull	Lea, J. H.	1886	4330a.54
Tuck	Dow, J.	1877	4335.75
Tucker	Tucker, E.	1895	4434.171
Tudor	Tudor, J.	1896	4433.139
Tufton	Pocock, R.	1800	4538.12
Tupper	Tupper, H. M.	[1890]	4434.116
Turner	Turner, J.	1852	2333.12
Tuthill	Tuthill, W. H.	1868	4431.51
			B.H.Ref.984.1.22
Tuttle	Tuttle, C. W.	1867	No. 14 in 4332.8
			B.H.Ref.984.1.21
Tuttle	Tuttle, G. F.	1873	4447.172
			No. 15 in 4395.84
Tuttle	Tuttle, G. F.	1883	4339.62
Tweed	Walker, B.	1887	4339a.13
Twining	Twining, T. J.	1890	4337.166

Tyng	Alden, T.	1808	4445.13
Tyson	Thomas, L. B.	1877, 78	2330.17

## U

Umfreville		[185-?]	2434.62
Underwood	Underwood, L. M.	[1884]	No. 6 in 4335.120 B.H.Ref.984.1.38
Unton	Nichols, J. G.	1841	2436.61
Upham	Kelly, M. U., & W. Upham.	1897	4338.187
Upham	Upham, F. K.	1884	4338.128
Upham	Upham, F. K.	1887	4335.106
Upton	Upton, W. H.	1893	4530.120
Upton	Vinton, J. A.	1874	2335.63
Urquhart	Urquhart, T.	1834	6521.108
Usher	Usher, E. P.	1895	4334.134
Usher	Whitmore, W. H.	[1869]	No. 15 in 4435.10 B.H.Ref.984.1.23
Ussher	Wright, W. B.	1889	4537.112
Utrecht	Stroobant, C.	1852	3389.5.9

## V

Valentine	Valentine, T. W.	1874	2336.76
Van Brunt	Bergen, T. G.	1867	4332.13
Van Deusen	Sahler, L. H.	[1900?]	4434.322
Van Rechem		1849	3389.5.6
Van Rensselaer	Bonney, C. V. R.	1875	2337.10; **4335.139
Van Rensselaer	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Van Schaick	Holgate, J. B.	1851	2330.3
Van Sickle	Van Sickle, J. W.	1880	4432.196
Van Voorhees	Van Voorhis, E. W.	1888	4330a.101
Van Voorhis	Van Voorhis, E. W.	1881	4434.18
Vandersaal	Heinecke, S.	1881	4339.107
Vassall	Harris, E. D.	1862	No. 17 in 4435.10
Vassall	Quincy, E. S.	[1878?]	4339.134
Vassall	Vassall, W.	[1890]	4532.111
Vaughan	Sheppard, J. H.	1865	4434.176
Vernatti		1870	4538.108
Vernon	Ellery, H.	No. 2 in 4435.10; [1879]	2436.54.5 No. 11 in 4334.58 B.H.Ref.984.1.33
Vernon	Ellery, H.	1879	4438.15.13
Vernon	Stapleton, T.	[1848?]	**2431.52
Vernon	Vernon, T.	1881	4438.15.13
Ver Planck	Ver Planck, W. E.	1892	4434.130
Very	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Veryard	Troup, F. B.	[1892]	6543.19
Viall	Jillson, D.	[1884]	4335.149; 4437.50.3
Vickers	Whitmore, W. H.	[1864]	No. 16 in 4435.10
Vickery	Whitmore, W. H.	[1864]	No. 16 in 4435.10
Viets	Viets, F. H.	1879	4332.117
Vilas	Vilas, C. H.	1875	2334.53
Vinck (De)	Heyden, N. J. van der.	1857	3389.5.14
Vinton	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3



Voorhees	Voorhees, L. B.	[1899]	4439a.130
Vos (De)	Goethals, F. V.	1860	3389.5.17

## W

Wade	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
Wadsworth	Day, T.	1844	2337.29
Wadsworth	Wadsworth, H. A.	1883	4433.58
Wagenseller	Wagenseller, G. W.	1898	4439a.128
Waite	Corey, D. P.	1878	No. 9 in 4334.58 B.H.Ref.984.1.32
Waite	Waite, H. E.	[1877]	No. 10 in 4333.59 B.H.Ref.984.1.31
Wake	Wake, W.	1833	6536.6
Wakefield	Foster, J.	1894	4532.124
Wakefield	Wakefield, H.	1897	4433.25
Waldo	Hall, J. D., jr.	1883	4339.79
Waldo	Lincoln, W.	1898	4434.212 B.H.Ref.984.1.52
Waldron	Gale, G.	1866	4339.28
Wales	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
Walhausen	Leuckfeld, J. G.	1721	No. 1 in 4210.9
Walker	Ruggles, H. S.	1896	4433.134
Walker	Sanborn, F. B.	1899	4432.181
Walker	Walker, E. S.	1895	4434.188
Walker	Walker, J. B.	[1893]	No. 21 in 4393.43
Walker	Walker, J. B. R.	1861	4433.2
Wallace	Hayden, E. H.	1891	4334.113
Wallbridge	Wallbridge, W. G.	[1896]	4433.185
Wallbridge	Wallbridge, W. G.	1898	4431.124
Walley	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1
Walsworth	Wright, A. H.	1887	4335.132
Walter	Adams, C. F., jr.	1854	No. 2 in 4335.68
Walworth	Walworth, C. A.	1897	4434.294
Wandesford	Thornton, A.	1875	**2427.54
Wanton	Bartlett, J. R.	1878	4438.15
Ward	Coe, L. E.	1897	4434.285
Ward	Dean, J. W.	1868	4443.15
Ward	Douthett, A. T.	1889	4339a.104
Ward	Twamley, C.	1867	2539.21
Ward	Ward, A. H.	1851	2333.1
Ward	Ward, J.	1875	4431.60
Ware	Ware, E. F.	1887	4433.60; 4337.162 B.H.Ref.984.1.41
Ware	Mann, F. W.	1896	4337.185
Warfield	Thomas, L. E.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Warner	Crowell, E. P.	1884	4255.58
Warner	Warner, E.	1866	No. 19a in 4435.10 B.H.Ref.984.1.20
Warner		1844	4292.73
Warren	Brooke, M. S.	1898	4434.306
Warren	Huntington, C. W.	1894	4430.122
Warren	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Warren	Warren, J. C.	1854	2330.2
Warren	Warren, M. C.	1890	No. 1 in 4332.110

Warren	Wheeler, H. W.	1892	4335.152
Warren		1874	No. 4 in 4333.53
Warren		[1894]	4430.123
Warriner	Warriner, E.	1899	4333.132
Warwick	Rows, J.	1845	**K.181.9
			**K.133.5
Washburn	Sharpe, W. C.	1892	4439.155
Washburn	Washburn, J. C.	1898	4434.277
Washington	Blumer, G. A.	[1897]	4535.135
Washington	Chester, J. L.	1866	4338.21; **K.64.18
Washington	Ford, W. C.	1893	4390a.100.14
Washington	Tuffley, E. W.	1883	Cab.23.30.3
Washington	Washington & Murray.	1898	4338.34
Washington	Washington, T. A.	1891	**4331.109
Washington	Waters, H. F. G.	1889	4342.128
			B.H.Ref.984.1.43
Washington	Welles, A.	1879	2331.56
Washington	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.1
Washington	Whitman, H.	[1890]	4331.110
Washington		1862	4330.4
Wastney	Glover, R.	1883	2492.52.3
Waterbury	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Watkins	Watkins, F. N.	1888	4337.105
Watmough	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Watson	Bemis, J. D. W. & A. A.	1894	4434.186
Watson	Deane, W. R.	1863	B.H.Ref.984.1.17
Watson	Deane, W. R.	1864	4445.190
Watson	Watson, T.	1865	4433.159
Watson	Wise, C.	1891	4531.120
Watts	De Peyster, J. W.	1881	4337.123
Watts	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Way	Way, C. G.	1887	4337.101
Weaver	Bailey, J. T.	1892	4332.119
Weaver	Greenwood, I. J.	1893	4332.121
			B.H.Ref.984.1.37
Weaver	Pierce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Webb	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132
Webb	Vinton, J. A.	1864	4332.3
Webb	Waters, E. S.	1879	2358.20.16
Webb	Waters, E. S.	1880	No. 3 in 4339a.75
Webb	Wilcox, R. W.	1893	4433.117
Webber	Webber, L.	1897	4434.195
Weber	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
Webster	Lapham, W. B., & Webster.	1884	No. 7 in 4335.120
Webster	Webster, N.	1836	4339.128
Webster	Webster, N.	1876	4330.111
Wedderburn	Wedderburn, D.	1898	4525.129
Weeks	Chapman, J.	1889	4337.118
Weeks	Weekes, R. D.	1885, 92	4434.74
Weeks		1888	4434.123
Weitzel	Hayden, H. E.	1883	4330a.53
Welles	Ruggles, H. S.	1892	4434.24
Welles	Welles, A.	1874	4533.111
Welles	Welles, A.	1876	4434.5
Welles		[1896]	4430.136
Wellman	Cooke, H. R.	1889	4337.132

Wells	Hayes, C. W.	1878	4332.60
Wells	Wells, C. K.	1874	No. 3 in 4435.28
Wemyss	Fraser, Sir W. A.	1888	**4530.111
Wendell	Salisbury, E. E.	1885	4330.5.1, 2
Wendell	Stanwood, J. R.	1882	4333.126
Wentworth	Drake, S. G.	1850	4435.24
Wentworth	Rutton, W. L.	1891	4532.113
Wentworth	Wentworth, J.	1878	4434.11
Wentworth		1837	4337.44.5
Werbrouck		1847	3389.5.4
Wesley	Clarke, A.	1823	4543.19
Wesley	Stevenson, G. J.	[1876]	2437.11
Westcote	Bullock, J. R.	1886	4334.110
Weston	Harrison, F.	1893	2460.129
Weston	Weston, T., jr.	1887	4339.102
			B.H.Ref.984.1.41
Wethered	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17.pt.1
Wetmore	Wetmore, J. C.	1861	4333.1
Wette (De)	Huebschmann, A.	1848	B.4129.92
Whalley	Fetherston, J.	1872	**4531.109
Wharton	Wharton, A. H.	1880	4432.59
Wheaton	Hill, W. G.	1887	4335.105
Wheeler	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Wheeler	Welles, A.	1881	4330.50.3
Wheeler	Wheeler, H. M.	1898	4432.136
Wheeler	Wheeler, H. W.	1892	4335.152
Wheeler	Wheeler, J. & D.	[1896]	4433.158
Wheelwright	Wheelwright, E. M.	1894	4434.163
Wheelwright	Wheelwright, E. M.	1895	4353.148.1
Whipple	Boutelle, J. H.	1857	No. 10 in 4339a.69
Whipple	McDonald, F. V.	1881	4331.62
Whipple	Whipple, H. E.	1873	4338.129
Whipple	Whitmore, W. H.	1857	2333.9
			B.H.Ref.984.1.11
Whitcomb	Whitcomb, W. F.	1888	4336.128
White	Cregar, W. F.	1888	4330.114
White	Derby, P.	1872	4335.59
White	Dwight, M. E.	1898	4432.183
White	Kellogg, A. S.	1860	2332.10
White	Lothrop, T. J.	1898	2332.16
			B.H.Ref.984.1.52
White	Rice, R. G.	1886	2439.13
White	Thayer, E.	1835	2333.2
White	Vinton, J. A.	1858	2332.3
White	White, A. C.	1892	4431.104
White	White, D. A.	[1889]	4338.110
White	White, J. B.	1878	No. 11 in 4339a.69
White	White, M. L.	1898	4439a.119
White	White, S.	1886	4335.39
White	White, T. & S.	1895	4335.42
White		1879	4330.109
Whitgift	Bradbury, J. M.	1869	No. 20 in 4435.10
			B.H.Ref.984.1.23
Whiting	Whiting, W.	1872	4433.50
Whiting	Whiting, W.	1873	4433.53
Whitman	Farnam, C. H.	1889	4331.103



Whitman	Whitman, E.	1832	4339.67
Whitmore	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	4335.35
Whitmore	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
			B.4307.13; 2356.12
Whitmore	Whitmore, W. H.	1856	4332.5
Whitmore	Whitmore, W. H.	1889	4535.119; 6238.50.6
Whitney	Melville, H.	1896	4430a.110
Whitney	Phoenix, S. W.	1878	4330a.50
Whitney	Pierce, F. C.	1895	4430a.107
Whitney	Whitney, W. H.	1898	**4432.119
Whitney	Whitney, W. L.	1890	4338.116
Whittelsey	Whittelsey, C. B.	1898	4432.123
Whittemore	Whittemore, B. B.	1890	4338.139
Whittemore		1880	4337.124
Whittier	Whittier, C. C.	[1882]	2340a.68
Whittier	Whittier, D. B.	1873	Text, 2336.65
			Chart in Cab.23.19.8
Whittlesey	Whittelsey, C. B.	1898	4432.123
Whittlesey		1855	4335.70
Wickham	Hoppin, C. A., jr.	[1899]	4432.192
Wiggin	Wiggin, J. H.	[1888]	4349a.117
Wigglesworth	Dean, J. W.	1863	4347.25
			B.H.Ref.984.1.17
Wigglesworth	Dean, J. W.	1871	**4503.2
Wight	Wight, D. P.	1848	2334.7
Wight	Wight, W. W.	1890	4330.103
Wilbur	Wilbur, A.	1871	4339.110
Wilcox	Whitmore, W. H.	1875	4338.166
			B.H.Ref.984.1.29
Wilcox	Wilcox, R. W.	1893	4433.117
Wilcox	Wilcox, W. A.	1887	4338.130
Wild	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
Wilder	Wilder, M. H.	1878	4338.154
Wilkinson	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Wilkinson	Wilkinson, I.	1869	4435.9
Willard	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Willard	Smith, S. S.	1897	4433.67
Willard	Titcomb, S. E.	1882	2330a.53
Willard	Willard, D. H.	1879	No. 10 in 4334.58
Willard	Willard, J.	1858	2332.4
Willard	Wood, H.	1873	4353.8.1
Willey	Willey, H.	1888	4336.125
Williams	Austin, J. O.	1889	4330.54
Williams	French, A. D. W.	[1886]	4339a.78
Williams	Peirce, E. W.	1874	2337.61
Williams	Williams, J. F.	1889	4337.133
Williams	Williams, J. H.	[1897]	4443.66
			B.H.Ref.984.1.51
Williams	Williams, S. W.	1847	2334.6
Williams	Wright, A. H.	1887	4335.132
Williams		1844	4292.73
Willis	Morse, A.	1859	2332.53.2
Willis	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
Willoughby	Greenwood, I. J.	1876	4433.137
			B.H.Ref.984.1.30



Willoughby	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	443I.101.1.pt.2
Willoughby		1844	4292.73
Willoughby			No. 13 in 4435.53
Wilmer	Foster, C. W., & J. J. Green.	1888	4533.104
Wilson	Smith, H. O.	1866	4338.173
Wilson	Wilson, F. A.	[1894]	No. 1,2 in 4433.155
			No. 2 in 4433.155
Wilson	Wilson, F. A.	1898	4335.92
Wimberley	Wimberley, D.	1894	2531.4
Winchell	Winchell, A.	1869	4335.53
Winchester	Presson, G. R.	1897	4432.122
Wing	Wing, C. P.	1881	4339.119
Wingate	Wingate, C. E. L.	1886	4339a.96
Winslow	Hawes, F. M.	1889	4432.194
Winslow	Holton, D. P. & F. K.	1877, 88	2333.50
Winslow	Sheppard, J. H.	1863	4445.201
			No. 3 in 4394.20; B.H.Ref.984.1.17
			No. 14 in 4434.67
Winthorpe		1844	4292.73
Winthrop	Muskett, J. J.	1894-6	4530a.111
Winthrop	Winthrop, R. C., jr.	1867	2347.40.1
Winthrop	Winthrop, R. C., jr.	1887	4335.114
Winthrop	Whitmore, W. H.	1864	No. 19 in 4435.10
			B.H.Ref.984.1.18
Witter	Allen, A. W.	1872	2339.53
Wolcott	Robinson, E.	1859	4446.5
Wolcott	Salisbury, E. E. & E. M.	1892	443I.101.2
Wolcott	Wolcott, S.	1881	2330.21
Wood	Courtright, G. A.	1896	4433.138
Wood	Potter, C. E.	1887	4430.12
Wood	Wood, W. S.	1885	4337.144
Woodbridge	Mitchell, L.	1883	4431.62
Woodbridge	Woodbridge, J. E.	1871	2336.50
Woodbury	Rantoul, R. S.	1887	4337.164
			2358.20.24
Woodman	Coffin, J.	1855	No. 18 in 4435.10
Woodman	Woodman, J. H.	1856	No. 9 in 4331.55
Woodrooffe	Woodrooffe, S. M.	1878	4532.106
Woodward	Woodward, F. E.	1887	4337.100; 4437.60.4
Woodworth	Woodworth, W. A.	1898	4431.122
Woolworth	Woolworth, C. R.	1893	4431.131
Worcester	Worcester, J. F.	1856	4434.312
Worden	Worden, O. N.	1868	4339a.52
Worthington	Ames, F.	1898	4439a.124
Wray	Dalton, C.	1880	2435.65
Wright	Barlow, G.	[1891]	4433.147
Wright	Wright, S.	[1881]	4433.108
			B.H.Ref.984.1.35
Wyatt	Bolton, C. K.	[1898?]	Cab.23.30.27
Wyman	Whitmore, W. H.	1855	2333.13
Wynkoop	Wynkoop, R.	1866	4333.58
			No. 10 in 4331.55

## Y

Yale	Yale, E.	1850	4332.118
Yardley	Yardley, T. W.	1881	2332.56

Yarker	Yarker, J.	1882	2431.4
Yates	Terrill, A. E.	1887	4336.123
Yeamans	Trask, W. B.	1854	4347.107
Yerkes	Leach, J. G.	1898	2433.15
Young	Gale, G.	1866	4339.28
Young	J., A.	[1861]	2431.56
Youngman	Youngman, D.	1882	No. 9 in 4434.66
Yvery	Anderson, J.	1742	2435.69

## Z

Zaehringen	.	1881	4210.2.13
Zane	Smucker, I.	1873	No. 10 in 4373.51
Zélande	Stroobant, C.	1853, 54	3389.5.10
Zeug	Thomas, L. B.	1877	2330.17









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06550 821 8

